Journal

2009
Book 27

"Use it up,
Wear it out.
Make it do or do
without"

"Prayer is the Key to Heaven
Faith unlocks the Door"

My Personal Journal

Sibylla Shirley Lara (NAME) Book # 27

From Jan 1 2009 (DATE) Thursday

To December 31-09 (DATE)

Bookcraft
Salt Lake City, Utah

Copyright 1976 by
BOOKCRAFT, INC.

Printed in the United States of America by
Publishers Press
Salt Lake City, Utah

DATE January 1-2009 Thursday alone again-Holiday PAGE NO.

43°
21° Blizzard A.M. Mild temperatures. Starting a new year. Time goes by. Bruce called early to say "Happy new year". Meg took Nate + Jessica out to eat yesterday. They had three. Bob + family coming there to visit. She was going to prepare dinner. She + Bruce went to Golden Corral to eat last night. No invitation to us. I prepared a pork roast + de. called Pearl Stanger. We were going to take her a birthday gift and candy but they were getting ready to go to a family party. Snow melting. Late P.M. I tromped in snow and took outside Christmas decorations down. Put them on the rug by door to dry. Edward at art table awhile. Howard Jensen called. If it doesn't snow tomorrow he and Betty Ingill are coming to visit and we will go to lunch. Read + watched a musical program. Edward doesn't carry on a conversation so the day + evening wasn't enjoyable. made kluchs not to go bitter.

RAIN + 1-16/37° January 2, 09 Friday Overcast most of the day. Mild temperature. Light drizzle - storm coming. Bed wet shoes + skin treated. Howard Jensen called early. Our social has been postponed. Took Edward with me to Allstate Ins. at River Pointe. Ed. insurance on mobile home ($193.35). Bought toilet tissue at Shopko. Bought other grocery items at Harmons. Returned the thick mattress pad to Big Lots and got my money. Bob Bishop took our garbage to the road. He checked the connection on water faucet + broken heater line. Needs a new part. Edward thinks he can repair it, but can't. Need to call a plumber. Bruce called early. Said he might come down tomorrow but snow packed thru. 3:30. Late rain. I struggled putting the Christmas decorations away. Edward toyed with the Alpine Tour. Evelyn and Bruce stopped by to visit awhile. They had been shopping and ate at Maddox. They brought us a turkey dinner from Maddox. Bruce showed me what to do to send the certificate to Motor Vehicle Reg. comm. We put the items in envelope - got stamp + return address on it. Evelyn took it to mail for me. Raining when they left. We ate the clam chowder + rolls they brought us. Good + tasty. The car reg was $47.50. Won total Kent Alabama. 31-18 Jaguar bowl. Jazz lost game again. Snow flurries tonight + windy. colder tomorrow.

31°/14° January 3, 09 Saturday Colder A.M. Roads are ice. Especially on driveway and sidewalk. Ice is melting. Evelyn came about 11 o'clock as to visit. Bruce went to Marion to Sidnee + Willard to watch Dallas play Pittsburgh. Adriana watching Madison + Natalie P/T. Exercised Edward last time for medicare to pay. Nate called to tell us Jessica
* TURNED WATER ON - Sinks - Tubs.

DATE

to Bryants. Hope all goes well. I called Kay Barking about the laundry soon found Lake to washer. He will come next week. Our Bruce came about 2:20 or so. We sat and visited. Bruce is older than Bruce and she told us of Christmas parties at old white View Church house. Chip remembered the neighbors, Robinsons, Dearles, Waymouths. Lee & neighbor. Lyman School. Because of the cold weather and getting dark early they left at 4:20. So glad to see them. They called when they got home. Evelyn stayed on driveway to mozan and Clay went over to get a date to eat. It turned water faucets on & kicked them twice in the night.

January 4, 09 Sunday. Got up at 7:40. 6° this morning. Called E.M. for psych. It was 9. O'clock when I got Edward Skin & toe treated. Sacrament meeting starts at 9:00. Last day but we ate as we take medication. I sent on clothing to Bay. Wright in the mail. Ice on driveway and walks. Sun doesn't shine there until late afternoon. We watched Pres. Henry B. Eyring - B.Y.U. "Power of Deliverance" Jan. 15, 2008. Texts - and Richard G. Scott talk on "Temples". (Blessings) Bruce called after church. Called in Cache Valley. all ok. Bruce & family in Ogden to see Tiffany family. Evelyn called at 5:0'clock they called in Morgan - 13°. Bruce got home from Fillmore about 11:00. Dallin played basketball. They lost one game and won the other one. Evelyn checked on Madelyn's plants. The plants are watered. She keeps the heat down to 55°. To cold. Wars in Gaza - Israel & Darfur is fighting.

= 23 Woodruff Cove - 2 Ogden (3) Storm predicated tonight. Sunday - Wednesday 1-3" snow - I let water drip - sinks - tubs. We ate at 11:30 - 2:30 - 5:30 A.M. to check water. [illegible]

January 5, 09 Monday. Called A.M. Turned tapes off at 10:00 or. Started to snow at 11:00 A.M. I started car. It growled. I drove to clubhouse and got brake and drove thru the park to test the car. After showering. Meal & housework I shredded papers - Regions 2008 papers. Bank statement. Insurance B/C papers. Evelyn called early - 12 when they got up and 2 when she called. She is cleaning cupboards etc.

I stopped taking ½ tablet of medicine B/P. called Lyn at IHC. made appt. with D. Jensen on Wed. at 11:00. Edward not drinking enough water & bowels are dry. Allergish - gave him Lyteline Kane juice + enema. Bruce called after work. He had been shoveling the snow from his drive and walks. He had talked to Geraldine, Tami & Connie. Connie going to have a hysterectomy in Subway. Our driveway is blocked as the plow pushed snow off road. Edward got his bowels to move. He showered & walked this P.M.

SW CW 11:00 - 3" snow. South fork 4". more snow tonight afternoon forecast. Evelyn called to ask if I called the doctors office. I said yes. I hope the road is cleared before I go to see him. Darrell Knutson came at 7:45 p.m. 4"-5" with snow blower and cleaned driveway + walk. Paid him $20.00 for Dec. SW CW Sun today. Edward watching T.V. wrestling. Snow plow came and got snow in cleared driveway.

January 6, 08 Tuesday. Snowing again. 0° at 8:00 a.m. 32/19 The shingles treated Edwards skin. After breakfast I studied more outdated medicine pamphlets. I made beef veg. soup. Ms. Jensens office girl called. I changed my appointment tomorrow to 11:00 o'clock. Evelyn called. mom at work. She was going grocery shopping in Morgan. Melba O. Larsen called and we had a nice long chat. She turned 83 on Dec. 23-08. We have been friends since 1st grade of school in Cove, Utah. Kay Barking came to check the washer hookups leaks. Need two 3/4" valves. Estimate cost $10.00. He will get the parts. He looked leak in big bathroom sink. It has a slow leak around the stopper. If it gets worse he will replace it. I gave him a little jar of Elderberry Jelly. Still snowing at supper time. Bruce called. He had been shoveling snow after work. He was wondering how we are today. He has a meeting after work tomorrow. Darrell Knutson came about 5:30 p.m. used his snow thrower to clear our driveway and walks + got in melt on it. We have five high banks to drive between. So much snow and no place to throw it. Edward watched T.V. Wrestling + Israel. to bed at 9:00. Warmer night.

January 7, 09 Wednesday. Warm - January thaw. Snow melting. 44°/32° Showered + dressed. Ate breakfast. Evelyn came about 9:45 or so. Edward and I rode in her car to IHC. in north Ogden. I called for eye at 10:00 + changed it to 11:00. Not on computer. Pharmacist Dr. Jensen saw me at 12:30. My blood pressure is up. He gave me a 2 week sample of Diovan 80 mg. Cut in half. Start tomorrow to late tonight. Made appointment to have stress test next Thursday at McKay. Like Okay at 9:30. When Bruce called I asked if he would buy and come and stay with Edward. Probably be three special hours. To see Dr. Jensen the following Monday 1/15/09 - 3½ p.m. Later we went to Wanigas to grocery shop. Edward + I had soup + Evelyn ate a sandwich. Bought Medicine at Rite Aid drugstore. Got home at 3:30. Evelyn brought our groceries in. She took my Quicken bill $145.97 to mail. I washed two

DATE

Letters of Clothes. Shute trouble - B.S. Edward walked to Joyce. Pauline called and we had a nice chat. She had some blackberries and wanted to know about using them in a pie. Still had last year's. Told her how we they are cooked. She said she might make a pie & let me know how they are. She said she might make a pie & let me know how they are cooked. She said she might make a pie & let me know how they are cooked. She said she might make a pie & let me know how they are cooked

called and we had a long talk. Her leg and knee is paining and hard to walk. She has had replacements + the thought of more surgery is concerning. They don't go out for eating gone. I bought a small bag of pot-roast. We stopped at Wangsgards for groceries. Brad called. He is feeling better Conference about Ben + his work. I saw on channel 5 that the state is doing census taken. I called Brenda and told her + they will check into it. I called Barbie Co. (Cubicchair) and the lady gave me the name + phone # of their repairman in Layton. (2) Called Battreries have to be replaced. Called several places about getting rid of medicine (Pills) crazy thing + put in garbage. Called the the Miller Co. transfer station to ask about disposing. Paint oil, turpentine + paints. They take them every 3rd Saturday. Our Realtor 399-8803

Evelyn called to chat awhile. All ok there. Clay at work.

January 14, 09 Wednesday Little frost on roofs. Bit colder. Sunshine and warmer later. Showered. Washed hair. dressed. Heated Edwards skin + tape. Housework done. Left at 10:10 A.M. to Becky Knights via D.V. She cut my hair, charge $12.00. Insurance of $2.00. Stopped at drugstore for medicine. Washed car. $1.50. Prepared lunch. Later I made dressing and roasted a chicken.

Evelyn called. She and Clay had been throwing up during the night. Bruce went sick as on his type of flue. She talked to Marlene and she had same things. I called her at 4:30 o'clock. She had eaten a little bowl of chicken noodle soup and it was staying down. Clay is home from work and doing fine but not feeling as well + tried in Colo to get a snowmobile. Edward got confused about hearing aid. Went for batteries and then he decided it was the hearing aid needed to be repaired. As I went to Harmons to be repaired. Bruce called. He will be here in the morning. Ben + Tiffany are moving in the basement of Mel + Judy Rambo's home with their kids when they need to. Ben has also at Rambo to clean the basement. We watched Colbert TV + read awhile.

January 15, 09 Thursday. Up at 6:30 to shower + dress. Evelyn here by 7:00. Ate breakfast. We left about 8:40. Checked in to Heart Institute. Julene and Deanna were there. Julene had stress test. She has high B.P. that has affected her optic nerve + some bleeding. The goal got IV in right wrist. It really stung + injected a medicine in. Had to eat a cracker + drink milk + wait about an hour. A machine took picture of heart. Walked 3 min on treadmill + then shot of medicine in IV. Pulse rate high. 2 B.P. cuffs on to monitor the situation. Ask about the B/P. medicine I took + reaction. Benicar - Micardis - Now I take Diovan 80 mg. cut in ½ one a day. Another machine took pictures of heart again. Will see Dr. Chidgey next monday for report + the test. We got home about 12:20. We ate lunch. Bruce and Evelyn went to Walmart. Edward walking + sleeping. Evelyn said Blake B/P is high. She gave him a B-Lot to go get it checked and medicine. Hopefully tomorrow when he is in town or a jet. Evelyn called Bruce and he came down to tell him I did on treadmill. Dan Bruce said Ben + Tiffany went more to Rambo until 28th Feb. They have to give a months notice to leave the apartment. Evelyn left to get Bruce and take him home to her place. Bruce left when she went. They went to Walmart and Bruce bought a car jack and lug wrench for Brenda's car. He called to say he got home ok. Foggy in Cache Valley.

January 16, 09 Friday 20° A.M. - Sunshine - Dressed. Put Elmers Tan + Tan Lotion on face. Took care of. After breakfast I washed two batches of clothes. Evelyn called. She and Bruce are going to Marlene's to take care of Madison while Marlene goes to Ogden to watch Dallas

DATE PAGE NO.

play basketball. Evelyn felt ok but Clay not feeling very good. He didn't want to go to the doctor and I'm glad he is taking a water pill & lower salt intake to get his blood pressure down. She doctor tried to get the Hard wax out of his ear but couldn't. He has to put drop in to soften the wax & go see doctor again. I made oatmeal, raisin and nut cookies. Bruce called after work. Layoffs at the chrysler plant. He has been there 15 yrs. and hope his job is secure. He said Nate & Jessica had been to the doctor for an ultrasound & had a picture to bring home. They were supposed to deliver. Jessica Dealey called twice. She said she was up to 2 cm dil. Jessica wanted to get approved to receive meal on Wheels. She wants to get some items at Rite aid drug. I told her of all goes ok I'll take her tomorrow.

34°/19° January 17, 09 Saturday Sunshine. Staying quite cool. Still coat weather. Took care of Edwards body. Mineral housework done. Before lunch I took Jessie Dealey to Rite aid drug store. She bought all personal items. We were gone about 2 hrs. Edward & I ate lunch. Bruce called early A.M. He has a cold. Myla stayed overnight. Evelyn called. She stayed the night with Braden as it was late at night to go home. Braden didn't go with her as he was with Clay. Bruce said it was foggy in Cache Valley. Edward at softball in P.M. I got ready to go to a social at Clubhouse at 3:30. I went to the pot luck social and the video of Lawrence Welk. We left early to come home. Edward ok but he went out to the shop to look for something. We watched esp t.v.

33°/18° January 18, 09 Sunday Some fog this A.M. We showered & dressed. After breakfast getting Edward ready for the day & get light from shoulder. Made pudding for dinner. I went to R.S. meeting. Lesson about "Change". It was Pres. Ramsey's message in Energy. I gave Evelyn Bray the copy of Bruce R. McConkie "Plan of Salvation." Bruce called early. He had visited Brooke Hadley & Jessie at Provo & Orem. Bruce & family & Randy went to football game at the Stadium. Called Lee & Carl – no answer. Bryce called later. Evelyn called. They went to church. Clay not feeling very good. He has two big boils to heal. Blake up to ride the horses. Jr & Danielle and families at Bishops for a family gathering today. Blake won the chariot race yesterday. Men folks are happy. I wrote more of my life story about moving to Westwood Village.

DATE PAGE NO.

called Lee Stanger – no answer. We planned to visit them. Watched some t.v. Cold tonight. I gave Carolyn Bray a copy of Bruce R. McConkie talk of "The Plan of Salvation" Allan Bruce gave me a copy & I made her a copy.

A. Heart Sunshine Monday January 19, 2009. Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday. Staying quite cool. Evelyn called early. She TLC is coming here to go to the doctor with me. She is leaving Vonnie's keys & item to the D. to stay with me. She is leaving to take Grace to McKay hospital to meet Brook & Christian as Christian mother is dying of cancer. Evelyn came here & start about noon. She and I ate lunch. I made hot roast & veg- I'll be later we went to Kings & I bought safety pins, hair nets, dust a day cloths & plastic covers. We went to Walgreens drug store. I Diabetic got cough drops, soap & etc. We went to IHC Clinic to see Dr. Jensen. My heart test is normal. My Blood Pressure is high. I start I put a tag of Nivan. 8 mg. I hope it helps and I don't have side effects. Evelyn went home as she has been up since 5:00 o'clock A.M. Good news but still a B/P. problem. I smashed 34°/19° old pills (medicine) that couldn't take or outdated. Flushed some down toilet. Evelyn brought her dad a Chocolate malt from Sarah's. Yummy. Bruce called to ask about the doctors visit. He was glad to hear it. He said Ben cleaned someone's house today. Made a little money. Edward watching T.V. wrestling. I talked to Phyllis Rasmussen by phone to tell her about the test results. She asked me to call her. I called Lee Stanger. He passed the driving test and has restriction on his license. Can't drive no more than 5 miles from home and only 40 mi an hour. He said he can't drive to his property in Wanna. We have high car insurance to pay. His trucks aren't insured. I told him we would try to see them in a few days. I then called Betty Argile. She is doing ok. She had her 89th birthday January 11th. She had card & Mary Dinner and Donna Baker & Anna Keogh had been to see her. We had some remembering of the good times we used to have.

A Jan. 20, 2009 Tuesday Barack Obama inaugurated as 44th U.S.A. President. We watched the proceedings on t.v. for 3 hrs. Farewell to Pres. Bush & Laura Bush. Pres Obama gave a wonderful speech. Cold in the East. Sunshine here & Crisp. I started taking 8 mg. of Nivan B/P. pills. Evelyn called. She is coming to Ogden for a haircut. She said Marlene's little girl is sick. She is on medication from the doctor. Korg Bateman called yesterday. He will replace water faucet next

much. He is busy at his shop. Evelyn had her hair
cut by someone in town. She called and we met at
the S.L. I bought a heavy glass lid for one of my pans.
She bought a few items. I bought a few groceries at Clay and
Shop. Evelyn called later. She had been to Dillards and had a
bra fitted to her size. She had other shopping also. Bruce called.
Jog in Logan. They are ok. Brenda taught a school class
today for a teacher. Iron Burgundy roasted us a cabbage. We had
Debra mag. Anderson to the T.O.C. Clinic. She has bronchitis.
Dr is talking about moving to Logan. I talked to Jessica Dailey.
She + her granddaughter had a stiff + she moved out. Kim called
and upset Greg but they got the problem settled. He is to come
and move his daughter's things out of Jessica's house. We watched
CNN for more news of Pres. Obama in the late evening.
my friend Melba P. Larsen called to ask about my test.
We had a long chat. She is thoughtful.

January 21, 09 Wednesday. Sunshine. Crisp air.
The last ice shower. Took care of Edwards needs.
Breakfast & late housework done. Evelyn called. Clay went
to work. His boils are healing. Dallas was sick all
night throwing up. Madison is feeling better. I went to Sure
Estate to assist Lawrence: Bd. car. In. $ 33.68. Bought 2 birthday
cards + puzzle books. I went to J.C. Penny + bought a mattress cover for
full bed + a B.J. pork top, a black open front sweater + pink turtle neck
sweater. We ate lunch + resting. Received a farm letter and
a picture of Marilyn, Scott + family and picture of Brandon in his
mission in Russia. They inform of his new location + activities.
and they are. Never inquire about us or family and our activities.
At least they think of us at Christmas time. Bruce called.
Pat took Brenda to the doctor. She is on medication for sinus
infection. Nate is trying to get over where he works.
Lee + Sharl were coming to see us but got to late in afternoon.
Obama re-took the oath of President again as the Chief Justice
of Supreme Court was in error. minor error. Politics I guess.

January 22, 09 Thursday. Rainy today. Not cold. After
breakfast + housework. I wiped down kitchen, telephone, door knobs
+ etc with alcohol cloth. I cleaned out my sewing basket. Put
paint. some craft, drink paint + other junk in the house.
Put them in garbage for tomorrow. Evelyn called. She was
keeping study with disinfectant like me. Paper today said

people ill with the flu. I think that is what Evelyn, Clay
and Dallas had. He played basketball last night. They were sick.
He was weak. Edward walked home and reading the paper.
Bruce called. Black ice at three place. He got salt down on it.
Icy salt. Bens little girl had to go to the doctor. She has ear
infection. Bruce ordered the rest of house siding. Ben's friend got it
for them + may put it on when the weather is warmer. Paid it
cheaper than from the Siding Company that put the siding on front + part of
side. Jessica helped Brenda at school today + maybe tomorrow. Evelyn
called later. She has been sorting genealogy papers, cutting rid of extra
copies + etc. Clay got home from work driving in S.L. area. Ronald
Jensen called. He is doing ok by himself. He had been to Cache
Valley + S.L.C. area lately. I told him we don't go visiting very much
Especially winter weather + we have it felt great. Pres Obama has
appointed three "seasoned-dreadful" men as Envoy to Pakistan + Middle
East. George Mitchell + Richard Holbrook are the men.

January 23, 09 Friday. Overcast - smog and late rain showers.
Shower + dressed. Oiled Edwards skin and feet treated. Changed
the bedding and took the one mattress cover off. Repaired a face
tear in mattress cover. Edward walked a bit. Evelyn called.
She had the men folks put the wood blinds up to windows in Clays
bedroom. She + Bruce are to go to early session at temple tomorrow
with the Rubins. We are not to use water or toilet today from 8-4
as the Park is cleaning the sewer system. We left here about 12:30
and went to D.C. Willey's to look at mattress. I price from $21.00 + up.
We did look at T.V.'s. Edward had an instant blackout walking to car.
We drove in foggy smog. It's hotter here than in town. We ate
a hamburger at Arctic Circle. We sat in the car while it
rained stopped at Wangeards. On the way home we put gas in
the car $2.15. We received a summary of Edwards Life Insurance
Policies. Edward is watching T.V. politics I guess.

January 24, 09 Saturday. Rainy day. Warm weather. We got
later in morning. Showered - shaved. Trimmed Edwards skin
+ toe. We ate late breakfast. Housework done. I made
banana-nut bread. Evelyn called A.M. They go to the temple
this evening. Min supposed to race today. Rainy - wet muddy
track. Ric Nelson called Evelyn to thank her for sending him some
genealogy records. He said his dad doesn't have any energy. In bed
a lot. Ric could retire but with the economy he will work longer.
I embroidered pillowcases + watched ice skating and Lawrence
Welk musical. Edward went to bed early.

29° 33°

SUNDAY
Sunday 25. 09 RAIN! not cold.

Weather is moderate. I awoke hearing rain on the roof and window. Bruce called early. Snow in Ogden but not going to Chuck. Ironic inflation.
Brenda not going to church. Ironic inflation.
I told Edward not to drive as I want to Sacrament meeting. First time in a month. Started at 9:00 a.m.
Had Ward Conference. Bradly sings big Chinaman a true
Made wood Conference. Bradly sings big Chinaman a true
testimony. Bish. Wilmar Wright gave a good talk
by Leslie that was lovely. Bish. Wilmar Wright gave a good
talk about staying true to Gospel works + standards and
encourage non-deluxe members to come and join us. Pd had
conducted a ward Conf. Bros. Steve Ritter gave a good talk
about going forward and helpful + reaching out + to. Later I
told him I was sorry I didn't answer the door as
those are he + Bro. Wright walked to Margaret Wingate
+ I missed them. He brought for T.V. to hear the basketball
game tom and took care of Edward Chin and Ice + helped
the team. Evelyn called. Snowing all day in Morgan.
Slick + side all up for dinner as Jesse is staying. Ice
worked all night. The kids are having fun at Evelyn
playing with Louise. Valerie called the Ironite ice to dinner
but I asked for a Rain Check as I was concerned about the
weather the rain would change to snow later.
We ate dinner watching Rich Paper. My friend Velma
Ralph's picture is at Abe is 83rd tomorrow.
Rags turned to snow about 4:00 o'clock this afternoon.
Snow is night + snow varied.

SNOW 33° 22° January 26, 09 Monday Colder. Snowed about 3".
Slide Briggs. Slide by 10:00 a.m. Edward
Home Breeze. Slide by 10:00 a.m. Edward
showers. We got dressed for the day. morning chores
over. Evelyn called. She re-arranged her Estate coming
& helping to make + etc. I talked to Valerie last night
and she had talked to Ken, Sylvia + Rollen. Ladan
Jolly is with Beverly for a month. They are going on
to Ely + Rollen staying with the kids. Ken staying
home in his shop restoring a vehicle sold it yesterday
& weather. Sylvia doesn't work at temple during the
winter. Road condition + weather is a factor. Darrell
Knutsen snowblowed our driveway and walk. I paid him
$20.00 for the 3 times this month. He hasn't sent me a
bill for months. I sent Marilyn Ritzen, Velma Ralph
and Ken Hare cards and letters. I got two batches
of laundry done - sheets and towels. Danielle Cooks.

RAIN 36° 30°

Edward sick - Ivan Brown knee replacement -

Edward got sick this afternoon. Dizzy. I had Bob Bisbey come and help Edward get to the bathroom from bathroom. He tried to vomit - cold sweat. He fell down asleep for 2½ hrs a sleep. I keep checking on him. Evelyn called at 6:30. I told her about Dr dad. They left their car in garage as the brakes are grinding. They just came up took from feeding cattle at Roses. He was cold and hungry at Dee Hess called all day. Down to 12-0 10 here tonight. Edward woke up about 7:00 o'clock. Feeling better but not up to Garden T.V. may not sleep much tonight. Cold night. Letter let water drip. Edward stayed up 2 hrs. In bed at 9:30.

21° 7°

January 27, 09 Tuesday Cold A.M. Sunshine but not much warmer. Edward showered + got his skin and toe treated. He did eat light breakfast. I washed his clothes he had on when sick. Changed the sheets. Before lunch I went to Walmart for house supplies - to C.U. and paid Visa bill. Stopped at Wangegards. Ate gone 1½ hr. We ate lunch. Evelyn called. She has been watching Tucker on Row or so. Their car had to have brakes. Bob Bisbey called for Rose to check on Carol didn't want to come here in case Edward had the flue bugs. I sent Ivan Brown a get well card. Peter came in last night to tell me she got along ok with the boys sleeping yesterday morning. They had her up walking later. Blood tested to be cold a few minutes.

LITE SNOW 33° 22° January 27, 09 Wednesday Not as cold A.M. Pits
Snow started to fall about 10:00 a.m. Evelyn called
early. Snowing + cold in Morgan. Cold at home. Brakes
not brakes put on the car. Housework done. Washed the
sheets. The water taps to the washer are small engraved
to the big round ones that used to be on. Blue for cold Red for hot.
Glad to have the new water lines etc. Replaced the ones
that Max hooked for a long time. House needs constant
repair. Edward did exercise and walked a while. We turned
water heater up a notch. Bruce called. They were going to the
temple with banks for sealing work for family names. He said
Ben had an interview for a job where Nate works. may get hired
for a month. Evelyn called. She plans on coming here tomorrow.

35° 26° January 28, 09 Thursday Not as cold this A.m. I showered.
We had to turn control higher on water heater. Had to get it
adjusted right. After breakfast + housework I sat Edwards hair.

PAGE NO.

1-29-09

Evelyn came about 10:00 a.m. She brought me a pretty bouquet of blue carnations to brighten our living and dining room. I thought full of her. After visiting and Edward walked me went to Walmart and bought a B/P. monitor. station, band aides etc. We ate lunch at Chilis. Went to I.G.A. and she left several sacks of items etc. We looked thru the store. Bought Edward three T-shirts. Came home and visited. She left at 5:00. They are going to Calvalle to the High School as Derek is going to be honored as a wrestler & Senior. Evelyn called to let us know she was home. Bruce called. Re and Judy are going to a Religion Study class. the other family members going to Peggy's game. Ben started cleaning bomb basement to get ready to move in. Edward ground the footrest down. I found a pair of inserts to put in his shoes to help cushion when he walks. We watched some T.V. I read a while & embroided pillow case. We went to bed at 10:00. Weather Rl. Wilderness is 30 degrees.

January 30, 09 Friday. Sunshine in 30°. Got Edward showered & shaved & toe treated. He is light headed at times. Breakfast & house work done. Put garbage can out. Sorted more items in closet and I took several bags to the D.I. dropoff. Went to Stop & Shop for a few groceries & went to the C.V. Red. Checks were depositied. Came home and ate lunch. I made checks out to Westwood Ward - tithing & Edward sent Westwood Village. Evelyn called. She would of come down to help me hang window blinds but I told her she could do it another day. Read obituary of Jerry Hodson in paper today. He died Jan. 25. He was married to my childhood friend Beatrice Graves (Bright & Allen). They had a happy marriage. She died several years ago. Bruce called after work. He said Nate told his mother that Ben didn't get the job where Nate works. He said Jaraline, Dave & kids are to be at Tami's tonight for an overnight visit. Jessie Healey called. She had to sign for a Registered letter today from Kathy Taylor (Manager). Jessie to be evicted in 5 days as she had a granddaughter living with her. The granddaughter has been there for 2 or 3 weeks. Jessie got permission from Kathy to have her move in for 3 months. Kim tried to talk to Kathy when he stopped at his mother. He was moving some furniture & Kathy said he was putting it in Jessie's house - called him a liar. Kim Peterson got a copy of the Eviction letter. There will be problems &

PAGE NO.

Jessie was very upset. Elderly don't need this treatment. Dave & R.S. Pres. Betty Carlisle talked to Jessie to help calm her. This park isn't a nice place to live. What a mistake we made to sell our house for a place here. Evelyn called this evening. She went to an afternoon shower in town with a lady friend. tomorrow morning she is going to the temple with Bonnie Jefferys to a sealing of a couple in their ward. Men are three Church racing in their club until later. Clay is going to help the job. a piece of equipment got in the way and he slipped on ice.

January 31-09 Saturday. Nippy but sun shone. Nice. We showered - dressed - Breakfast & house chores done. Bruce called early A.M. They are making soup to take to Gloria's granddaughter baptism this P.M. they had myles overnight. Jaraline and 4 kids stayed overnight at Tami's. They will go home late afternoon today. Before lunch I went to Dixie Clinic to the drugstore for my medicine. I bought a few groceries at Wingeyards. Edward began getting a little dizzy when he walks so gets up. a concern. We ate lunch. I took the toilet seat and the arms to Iva Brown. She had a knee replacement on last monday. I made her a butterscotch malted milk & banana nut bread. She stole her knee pain and taking quite a few medications. Her daughter and Peter (Son) in taking care of her. We watched T.V. awhile. I finished embroidering the pillowcase.

36° 21° February 1, 09 Sunday. Nippy weather in A.M. Sun shone. Showered & dressed early. Did Edwards skin treated & toe dressed. I got Edward to eat breakfast. He has no appetite. Bruce called. He has been sick and diarrhea. Felt some better this A.M. He got to visit Jaraline and kids at Tami's yesterday. I went to R.S. Had to get out and visit the ladies. R.S. Pres. Kathy Carling gave the message about R.S. visiting. Backyard & front to dig & finishing. Edward didn't get mixed. We watched T.V. Read the paper. Evelyn called in morning. Marlene and boys came there. Clay and Bruce took trace back in morning. I called Lee & Pearl Thorpe. No answer. We gave going to visit them. Phyl Rasmussen called to thank me for the bed card I sent (Pg).

41° 21° February 2, 09 Monday. Clear sunny day. About 18° in A.M. Did Edwards shower. Treated skin & toe. He ate breakfast and walking - but not feeling very perky. Evelyn called and she isn't feeling very perky either. Upset stomach. I washed and dried two loads of clothes. Dusted & vacuumed floors. Busy.

29/33

Monday 2-2-09 Met Wallet Edward. Kathryn Young - Very helpful.

Kathryn Young came and brought us a Laddie buddy pie, Laddie old muffin mix + Kitt Cat kit Lizzie. I gave her a jar mustard pickles, Chile sauce + jar of pillow cases. Edward looked for his wallet. None. The three of us hunted in Coach, car - Clothes closet and drawers. She called Midvale, SLC police, Sheild Insurance, SS office - She was so helpful. I need to take Edward to Drivers Lidg + get him on I.D. He doesn't drive - made an appointment - This has been upsetting. Called Ins Bureau C.U. + they are going to send us a new number + Pin #. (new cards). I sorted 3 boxes of recipes + threw away a big number of recipes - A few used. Edward ordered hearing Aid batteries (4) from V.A. in Denver. Bruce called. He feels better and went to work. They were going to a family gathering this evening. Evelyn called. They had been in town. Blake + Jen met them and Evelyn + Bruce bought the kids shoes at Payless. Bruce had check up visit Dr Cody. Neck stress test in Nov. That they went to a Viewing in Morgan. She will be here tomorrow to take us to Brigham City to get Edward an I.D card. I told her about Kathryn Young being here to bring us a Christmas gift + gift card to Lizzie. Laddie spoon rest + muffin mix + Sunglow. She made the phone calls to S.S. B/C, Drivers Bureau plus helped us look for wallet. Repeated the above.

February 3, 09 Tuesday Showered, dressed. Breakfast and housework done. Still looking for the Wallet.

Evelyn got here about 11-10 or so. She drove her car and took Edward and I to Drivers License Dept. Brigham City and we filled out papers and we surrendered Edward drivers licence that was good to 8/10. He got an I.D. Card with his picture - just a temporary one until the original one comes - Free of charge - Evelyn had Red licence renewed. Can do this 6 month before the due date. No waiting and the ladies were very nice. We went to Wilmarth in Brigham City + bought hair spray + body lotion. Came home and ate lunch. Edward laid down and Evelyn and I went to Maggs. She bought 2 queen blankets + etc. We went to Wangsgards for groceries. She called when she got home after stopping to water plants at Madelyns. Bruce called. He feels ok now. Said Ben has a job at Forja Lone Nursery in about 3 or 4 weeks. Ben cleaned Ambridge Lisa today. Edward watching Political news.

Brigham City - Drivers Licence - Edward - I.D. Card - Free

42/24

February 4-09 Wednesday

Crispy 0 m. but warming - Sunshine - Nice. Got Edward cleaned up for the day. Breakfast + house work done. Cleaned out a bot of Zinc + did staff - we don't use + some of put in right container. Washed dark towels. Evelyn called. All ok there. No work for Clay but he helps with the chores. I went to Dean and bought a soft bed blanket to try out. Went to Kinneys and bought a wedding gift for Sydney Wilde = a black belted sweater and black + fuchia blouse. Stopped at Drugstore for time stone + put money in change. Edward at dot table outside. I vacuumed front porch + steps - lot of salt on it. Bruce called. He is going to watch Stan + Jamie's kids Sunday night. Has steps at their house and doesn't take them to his + Brenda's home. Edward + I tipped the couch over and there is a broken spring on the seat that Edward sits on. I put an extra small pillow on the seat. My friend Melba P. Larsen called and we had a long talk. She said her place is to big for her to take care of + needs to sell but the housing market is low. She comes about 1/2 mile and three children - Judith and Mark.

49/27

February 5, 09 Thursday. Sunshine - Nice - Shower - dress, skin treated - Breakfast + housework done - Washed sheets, towels, curtains + dark clothes (4 batches) all morning job - Called Ogden V.A. Clinic and the nurse called and made appointment for Edward on Feb. 12th. We received a form and letter from the V.A. about Edward taking Plavix. Need to mail. Went to bring the letter to them. My friend Melba P. Larsen called to look in Logan - an old school class member - Norma Brooks died. He was from Lewiston - Melba visited him. Edward and I went to Dixie Pointe to drugstore, Walmart and Wangsgards. The weather was mild and he went to Walmart to sit and wait for me. Nathan Larsen visited us awhile. Bruce called after work. He had talked to Michelle and her 12 yr. old daughter Hailey. Michelle said Janalene talked about getting a great dane bear to use the dog gate to do something (a job) from her home. Evelyn called and she went to Marlene. Rachel Whit was frying bacon when the stove blew up. Blew a hole in the pan and she burned and burnt her three fingers. Blisters like when you get burned by cigarette lighter. They went to Roberts and bought a new stove top + it broke installing it. Valerie called. We talked a long time. Marilyn, Brooke + baby are visiting 10 days as Brooke's husband is overseas for 3 mos. training to be a Chiropractor. Rachel lives in the dorm at BYU going to school. Steve has painted his 3 car garage. He is a perfectionist she said.

29°
33

DATE February 6-09 Friday

Rain shower = mild weather - The usual routine in the morning. Evelyn + Bruce left there A.M. for Richfield. Stopping at Cadillac for his ordered glasses. Evelyn called about 12:35 P.M. from Mapleton. They had stopped for lunch. They traveled in rain - snow - sunshine. Marlene called Jeanne re. they will send a new stone to them. Cost $20.00. Play home to be Chase + go watch Dallas play basketball. Work in Richfield variety.

I made potato salad, fried drumstick - and mad a cake - Edward ate a little lunch. He was at the art table awhile. I took a plate of food to Eva Brown. She was sick to her stomach. Her daughter was there. There was tension between them so I did not stay. I called Jessie Dailey and she was feeling ok. Bruce called after work. Brent had a headache

45°
31°

RAIN

HEAVY SNOW

He plans on coming here to visit tomorrow. I chipped snow off the corner of driveway so it will melt. 50° today. I dusted the furniture + the rest of the afternoon and vacuumed front room. My brother Bud called and I enjoyed a long talk. Mary had a gall bladder surgery Sat. she has a bad cold now. Jim is with him for the weekend. Bud said Jim said he was married to the lady with 6 kids. She is well off. Bud wonders if he is married. Bud had pumped water from under the house for 2 days. Lot of rain + drains are overflowing. He had a high fuel bill last month $168.00 plus he has a wood heater. He has a life like me taking care of a spouse and a son. We told each other to keep positive and press forward. Bud is so thoughtful and I do love him.

February 7, 09 Saturday Cool. Sunshine. Showers

33°
18°

Breakfast + chores done. Bruce came about 10:30 A.M. He vacuumed. He replaced bulb in light fixture over dining table. He had to get the broken bake out front. Flushed toilet. He painted the skylight opening. It is a "chocolate milk" color. Will she know it reflects with the summer sun. He had to clean a paint dab off the skylight. Cleaned up the mess. We ate lunch and visited before he left at 2:20. Evelyn called twice from Richfield. She located Cork place - 3 big dogs there. She honked and they barked - No answer. They never

DATE

PAGE NO.

visited on the hide. She said her body ached + sore and did not rest either. Work was hot they don't stop for the awful ceremony. Bruce talked to Geraldine. She passed her test math + English - 96% to get a CNA + went to take vocational training - to take a 9 month schooling for medical work on computer at home. He talked to Jack + he can join the National Guards + go to school also. They will help pay for schooling. Connie went home. Bruce took my bligie liner rug home to have Ben clean it. I sent $20.00 to Ben. Bruce $5.00 for gas. Edward at art table. Evelyn called. They got home about 7:00 p.m. Weather good. They are glad to be home. Work won a match and lost a match in volleyball.

February 8, 09 Sunday mild temp. Partly cloudy. The usual morning routine. I attended R.S. meeting. Good lesson and nice to be out to visit the ladies. Edward sick and watched T.V. Jessie Dailey and I had a long telephone visit. She was a little lonesome. Brad called early evening to chat a minute. I called Lee Stanger. They go to church at 1-2 p.m. He said he doesn't feel very well. I told him we would try to visit them in early afternoon this week. Work on the weather - It is 5:30 p.m. and raining. Snow is forecast tomorrow + 7" for Sat. I didn't feel very well - upset stomach. I was in bed at 8:30.

February 9, 09 Monday Heavy wet 4-5" snow. I called the clinic to cancel my appt. this A.M. until Wednesday A.M. So much snow out on the roads and driveway. Valerie called. We talked to Ken and he is sending me a copy of Uncle Lloyd's letter about the cops he drove to Calif. To bring Edward's mother and kids to Texas. Spoke to Ken. Valerie was leaving her side for lunch as Marilyn is taking Brooke and Bailey to the airport to go home to Texas. She said Marilyn just got a new 4 wheel drive vehicle and used to drive in snow. The park snow plow cleared the street and filled my driveway and I couldn't get out. I called the clinic and cancelled my appt. until Wed. I called Belle Miller to ask her to tell Sydney to stop and get her wedding gift which she did. Her fiancee Chuck was Sydney, Ed Bishop and Harold Knutson shoveled us out and before they finished a heavy wet snow storm started to put a few more inches down. I moved Sydneys shower and I started to cook dinner and didn't want it to burn. Received Edwards new D/L insurance card. new visa cards. letter + picture of old car from Ken. He + Elsie spending time together. Both of their spouse are dead. He said "tongues will wag" + companionship is better than sex". I made oatmeal raisin cookies while Edward at art table.

DATE 2-9-09 Continued

Bruce called. They helped Ben move items to Landa. They have to be out of apt. by end of month. He said the snow is off the walks + driveways. I pushed some snow from driveway and front steps. It is heavy wet snow. Edward watching Pres. Obama speak about the dire economy. I read awhile. Edward said he can't hear from right ear even with the ear phone plugged into the TV. They are ok. He may have way in ear.

LT SN/W 31° 26° February 10, 09 Tuesday I would about 2". Park plowed the road. Later I pushed it off the driveway + put salt down. Ben's hearing aid to Denair for repair. I put eardrops in Edwards ear + tried to pluck it. No wax came out. I washed a batch of dark clothes - mostly Edwards pants. Evelyn called. She + Andrew came to the Clay at the furnace playhouse and ate lunch. She talked to Shirley Brown George's daughter. She had letter. She talked to Shirley Brown George's daughter. She had letter. She talked to Zelda Conner re: kidney failure. Marlene got a new stove top + a platter one. It is installed. Touch top controls. After lunch I went to Sears and returned a blanket. Returned a mattress cover at J. C. Penneys - Bought a lace color counter for winter $5.00. Stopped at a grocery store for milk. Stopped at K.J. and got Edward a T. shirt + 1 small glass bowl. Stopped at Clubhouse for bread + felt then the street light was out by our house. Washed + rolled my hair. Bruce called. They moved to see if items to Landa for Ben.

LTC SN/W 2"± Melting 32°/30° February 11, 09 Wednesday. It snow falling from 9:15 o'clock until 2:00 o'clock. After shower, breakfast + hair done I went to Walmart for health + house supplies and fur ear wool goods. Went to FHC Clinic to see Dr. Karsen. My B/P is still high. The nurse checked my monitor. it was comparable to her cuff reading. Keep taking Klonopin 80 mg. for 3 more weeks and take B/P. every other day. If it stays kept then see Dr. Karsen before 3 weeks. Went to Rite Aid drugstore for my thyroid medicine. Came home in snow storm. Put groceries + etc. away. Ate lunch. Edward worked awhile. Evelyn called early a.m. All is there. She cleaned house yesterday. Today she was getting items together for Jerome to [illegible] purposes. Bruce called to ask how we are. They were watching Mylee again. Ben cleaning carpets

Evelyn called. Blake was there to ride Horses. Jen hasn't been to school for three days as the kids are sick. She took them to the doctor. Carlady has acid reflux - not eating proper food and made to drink a lot of water. No bowel movement.

Darien has bad cold - congested lungs. Blake 2x told his mother not to give Carlady soda pop - just water. I called Valerie to tell her I received Ben's letter + pictures and we had a long chat. Jack had been to the Doc. but he won't let her go with him. He has to get a blood work done.

30° 17° February 12, 09 Thursday Sunshine. Not to cold. Snow melting. Pat Edward showered + dressed. We had breakfast + got a batch of whites laundered. We left at 10:45 to go to V.A. Clinic in Lo. Angeles. Edward wt. 166.9 B/P. 131/82. Marie cleaned Edwards ears + Way. Randy checked him over - not circulation to much in R. foot. Put cold oil. Lotion + medicine on his skin. Put (cream) medication on his hands and put cotton gloves on at night. Randy ordering V.B 12 pills + 3 pills - (Allegra plus) plus other medicines. Appt. with V.A. visit in two months. We left there at 1:30. Stopped at Savon and bought sheet set. Ate at Arbys Corelle. Stopped at Vons for a few items. Edward has been asleep for 2 hrs. Evelyn and son Bruce called and I gave them a report of Edward. Valerie called also and we discussed Kim's letter. She said Carol has worked 2 days last week - Dental Hygienist. $20.00 a day. May work 2 days each week. Possibly she may run the Dr.'s office. Brian Riley took time off to go watch only the boys either wrestle or basketball. Evelyn at Oakdale finding sick kids. Porter has strep throat + on medication. Andrew is sick also. Adriana + David went to the doctor. She is 8-11. Son Bruce said Nate + Jessica totaled her car off for a 2006 Car. $250.00 mo. payments. She is taking pictures but not doing hair - from Burgandy called. Be Red takes Marg. Anderson to the doctor. She had an ear infection. Be has his place up for sale and trying to buy a place in Texas. He has 60 days to buy and buy it. Edward walked awhile.

32°/16° February 14, 09 Friday Sunshine - colder A.M. I didn't sleep well. Kept having weird dreams. Breakfast + house chores done. Washed the new sheets. I feel queasy today. Evelyn called from Marlene as she is watching Madison while Bruce, Whit, Marlene and Aerie Jadd went to Orem to watch Dixie Wrestle. I think this may be the final round. Evelyn said when Madison got up and saw her grandma there to tend her, she put her hands on her hips and said "I don't care". The meaning is unknown. When the family comes home then they go to Coalville and watch Madison play basketball. David + Adriana went to the doctor for an ultra sound - One baby shown + not there - due 15 Sept. This was a planned pregnancy. I left a "Get Well Card" at Reg. Wrights. He just got home

DATE

from the hospital. He had a knee replacement. I filled car gas tank $3.52. Cold north breeze. Edward at art table. Received a Valentine card from Elena Brown. I called and thanked her. She is walking better. She went to the mailbox today. I called Jess and asked about the kids. Cassidy had very ill yesterday. The doctor prescribed two Zantac & he had a reaction. Yesterday Cassidy and Keziah went to school today and so did Jen. Shawna Cassidy and Keziah went to school today and so did Jen. She works tonight & tomorrow night at Walmart. I told her that Bosie little girl takes Cubicin is chewable pill. Bruce called after work. Shy and Nate & Jessica are going to eat at Sambas tonight. Ruth Stokes & Annabell Baker are assigned by mission leader to visit us and few other members. We had a good visit. In fact I talked to much. Edward doesn't carry on a conversation so I enjoy company.

2/14/09 Saturday - Snow. Valentine day. I planned on going to town but it is snowing. We had corn chowder. Put three coats of cream or lotion for dry skin - also turned mattress & put fresh bedding on bed. Washed & dried the sheets etc. Evelyn called. Marlene & Whit are in Arizona with Mark. He got hurt yesterday wrestling. He is team captain. Stallion team lost basketball game. They went to get three last night for the weekend. Our ward R.S. men came around this A.M. for the sacks of food for the flood program. I had a big sack full. Gave a number of canning & the stake had too much salt. I need to check the salt content on food items when I shop. Our neighbor shoveled the driveway and opening after the plow filled opening with snow. Bob Reichy helped. He cleaned the steps and sidewalks. I gave Otto & Eve a jar of apricot jam. Eve gave Edward two night shades for his eyes. I went to the Clubhouse to reception of Sydney & Chuck Macey who was married this afternoon. She thanked me for the gift I gave her and said she really liked it. (Sweater & dressy blouse).

Kathy Young came about 4:45 p.m. and brought us a home made lemon pie. She didn't stay long as she was going to Roy to see Travis & family. Bruce called. We are invited to Tiffanys surprise birthday party tomorrow at her mothers place in N. Ogden. Bruce & will have to come and get us.

35°/15° 2/15/09 Sunday Skiff of snow fell. Cold day. I can't get my B/P machine working. Will exchange it for another one. I did attend R.S. meeting. A lesson and missionary work. Bruce called and I told him I wouldn't be going to the party - to cold and Dad would be alone quite a while. We ate lunch. Edward doesn't eat much. We watched T.V. awhile. Bruce called from N. Ogden. They had a spaghetti salad & ice cream cake for dinner for Tiffanys birthday party. They all donated money to buy her massager that is put in a chair. She says it helps her back. Nate and Jessica are planning on caring for a family who has three kids while the parents are away for a week. The pay is $700 a week plus the food & lodging. Nate & Jessica came to meet with the family tonight. A pleasant surprise - Evelyn and Bruce came to visit us this morning. Evelyn gave me three pretty clip on earrings - two a pink lipstick and perfume. Bruce measured three windows for me for new blinds. Bruce called while they were here so she talked to Bruce. They left about 7:30. I didn't feel perky today - queasy feeling. Maybe the B/P pills.

44°/24° 2/16/09 Monday. Presidents Day. Holiday. Not as cold. Overcast. Snow forcast for tonight & tomorrow. Edward shaved & skin & toe treated. Breakfast & chores done. I felt squeamy in the A.M. I went to Rite Aide to the B/P store and Walgreens for a few groceries. I did buy a pair of light white gloves for Edward to wear at night after he puts cream on his hands. The weather warmed up this P.M. Snow & ice melting before the coming storm. Evelyn called from Ogden Our week. Bruce went to the doctor - His B/P is up. Made increase medicine and to drink more water. They went to Aspen to the cheese factory for cheese. They still needed to stop at Nom Depot and to get more medicine for Cluys boils. Our Bruce called after work. They were having Rex & family for supper tonight. I put more salt down on a patch of ice on driveway. The weather warmed & ice melting.

S 36°/31° 2/17/09 Tuesday SNOW. Wet. I tromped out in the deep snow on east of house to clear the satellite dish of snow. Knocked some heavy snow off the house. They were sent to the ground. Evelyn called. Heavy snow & snowing in Morgan. Clay at the school pushing snow. A losing battle. He is going to the doctor as he has a cluster of boils on his rear end. Evelyn said Madilyn called. They are home for a few days before going back to Beaver Dam. Darrell Knutson used his snow blower to clean the walk and driveway. I gave him a jar of chokecherry sauce. The snow kept falling all day. Nancy Valerie called. She and Jack cleaned their driveway three times so far. I pulled the border trim off little bathroom. Have a

Wet snow
8" snow Ogden as for + snow plow cleared road tracks -
stop up on the wall - sleigh. Don't know how to get it off unless I use the ladder. Need someone to help. The wall paper is soggy - maybe I'll paint over it this spring. Edward walked in town. We ate lunch - Jessie Healey called - we chatted awhile. I called her last night and after work. Not as much snow in Ogden - 8-10" Eden - 16" Still snowing at 5:00. The roads will have to be plowed again. Bruce said Jan Lane went to school at A to C in Nov. Black Blvd. She likes it's study or three own speed. There is a teacher. Nate & Jessica met the parents of 4 kids 1 yr to 9 yr they are going to baby sit for a week starting Thursday. The parents are going on a cruise - Stampede Bill Ogden at 787.00 Dollar In Denver, Colo President Obama signed a $ 787.00 Trillion Bill He is also sending more troops to Afghanistan. Night Classes at Ogden College closed tonight - Kim & Chizler wants more money 13.5 & 16.5 billion more) - Lead = mud money. Wall Street Selling Loses to since 2002. Evelyn called - Whitney and Clay pushing snow at Mt Aerie; Clay also pushed snow in there yard. He didn't have time to go to the doctor. Evelyn visited Madelyn at her house. Her husband was pushing snow at his house. Madelyn has gained 10# She visited may a couple weeks ago + he is very thin. They sat outside on the patio. Madelyn won $ 8 to 10 on slot machine. at 8:30 p.m. Snow plow came through and filled the driveway entrance. Couldn't get out with the car if we needed to. Someone will have to clear it out. I got more information in my "Life Directory" book while Edward watched T.V. Becky Knight called. I cancelled my Wed. appointment.

February 18, 2009 Wednesday Sun shine today. Edward was dressed and then he yawned dizzy and tried to vomit. Put him to the toilet. He was sick / couldn't get him to bed. I called Bob Bishop and he came over and we walked Edward to put him in bed. Bob called me a bit later. He went to Club house and asked Kathy the manager to sent someone to move the big block of snow in driveway in case I needed help. Young man used the 4 wheeler with a plow and opened the driveway. I called and thanked her. Edward has been asleep 1½ hrs. or so. Evelyn called and I told her what has happened. Lot of snow in Morgan. I cut the overlapping wall paper seams sanded + putty'ed. I plan on

39°/22°

DATE Steele

painting over the paper this spring. At 12:45 or so Edward awoke and wasn't dizzy. Later he ate dinner and drank a cup of hot tea. Glad the nurse has left. Evelyn called and I told her how he felt. He had been B.S. vacating and grocery shopping. Edward needed his medicine from the V.A. new medication = V.I.T. B 12 tablet and an allergy pill. Edward went to bed at 8:00 Clock. He ate a late supper. I read and watched T.V. In bed at 9:30.

February 19, 09 Thursday. We had our showers. dressed - ate breakfast. I got the white clothes and sheets washed and dried. Evelyn called from Walmart in Riverdale to have her hair styled. She came here. She gave Randal a new wallet. We put his new cards (medicare B/C and I.D.) in it. He was watching T.V. when Evelyn took me to Home Depot. I bought 2 2 pack wood blinds. I didn't have time cut until I check the size to the windows. 7.87 oz. Bought 1 gallon paint + supplies for the small bathroom.

We went to Rainbow Gardens for soup and roll. Came home and checked on Edward. Later we went to Walmart and I bought some groceries. Kathryn Young was there and we chatted awhile. Larry will be in from Maryland tomorrow for 3 days. I asked her if she would help me paint the bathroom. She accepted and plan on doing it next Thursday. Evelyn plan on coming down that day. Blake called thinking Eric was here as she wasn't home. I told to give her 15 min. or more. Jen went to get the kids from school and on way home the car quit. I called Evelyn as she just got home. I gave her his message and offered to let them use our car for a couple days. She called me later and growled that she said Evelyn have lot of kids to help and she shouldn't have to offer to use our car. She was making phone calls to help. Blake called to ask if they could borrow our car. We said yes. This came about 7:15 p.m. and got it. They talked to the man who owns the house the car is parked. He said it was fine to leave it until they can move it. Edward watched most of Jazz basketball game on T.V. Jazz won.

39°/21° February 20, 09 Friday. Sunshine. warming up to help melt snow. Need have chores done. Washed - dried Edwards dark clothes. Evelyn called. She was working on books. Evelyn job and she is dedicated. I told her Blake + Jen came for the car. I swept some of carpet + put cat litter on oil leaks. Dean Bigram neighbor asked how Edward was. He asked if we got rid of car he saw Blake truck here. I pulled the border trim off wall in big bathroom. measured + cut the new trim to get on.

I made shrimp salad and chocolate pudding for lunch. Edward ate more than I expected. Bruce called after work. He and Waldron are helping Ben move the heavy stuff. Harding dryer bed etc tomorrow. I walked on top of the snow on north side of house and picked salad chunks off a/c & tree bushes. DX4 medicine - Rotten - Campho-mithal. 3 x a day Rash - triamcinolone acetonide cream 2 x a day Business man - Larry D. Miller died this afternoon. Born 80 Cooperive a giving person = Respected leader. Had 2 LDS men. February 21-09 Saturday Sunshine. Shower. Beautiful Edwards skin & tan. Breakfast shower chore done. Bruce called. He had a pin hole leak in pipe to steam furnace - with a former neighbor - a plumber - John Lamber here. Plumber from Provo kept the pipe replaced. $5.00 Can't beat the cost. He opened the water up. He was to help Ben more today. Evelyn called. Blake on a job this A.M. Glad it wasn't what is wrong with the car. They want to help but Blake will have to fix them when he gets home. Bruce left at 8:10 clock to go to Marlowe to leave for Ephraim. At to Dallam back = to College. I cut Edward hair. Evelyn came with Cassidy & Adrian. She took them shopping at Rasi's for a few clothes & groceries. They stopped at McDonalds for a treat. Jen had to play. She works until 4:00 A.M. I cut Cassidy hair. Jen took them to a program at Nelson Univ. We ate lunch. Later Evelyn and I went to D.I. On way home they helped Blake get the car to College. Could get it to run. Not fuel pump. Don't know what they are going to do with it. They can use our car for a few more days. I fixed it Wednesday. Evelyn taking a nap. Edward at art table. After she woke up we looked thru several picture albums and she put some pictures in my books and I sent 3 books of pictures home with her to sort. I kept a book & a pile of pictures to put in right books. She left to go to the Timberwolves to eat dinner with the Christ Lutheran Association. Bruce called and talked to Evelyn and called and talked to me. He was tired. He helped move Ben & Tiffany furniture etc. They still have more to move. Brenda prepared all a nice dinner. Edward watched Jazz won game.

38/21

February 22, 09 Sunday High overcast. Showered dressed. Edward & Jazz bathed. Treated his skin. Made muffins for breakfast & baked a cake.

53/21

Bruce called early. He slept well after moving furniture etc for Ben. He called early evening. Ben & family moved in to Lambs last evening. He said Tiffany said tears & said she thought they would be able to move from the apt into her home someday. They will use Lambs bathroom & kitchen facilities and adjustment for all. Evelyn called. Clay & what had to push more snow - all ate at her house! Blake called her. He had contacted Toyota dealer about the car to ask what might be wrong. Probably talked to the dealer tomorrow. Hope our car is ok & come back in good shape - Evelyn said she talked to Connie & Dave last night at the Timberline. They had a night out. She is having a hysterectomy on March 3.

February 23, 09 Monday RAIN Rain showers. Mild temp. 42° Off 35° Started taking the border from all above kitchen cupboards. A job that makes me puff. Will take my time. Evelyn called. She was going to bring her car to us to use. I said bring your car and let Blake use yours but she said Bruce don't let Blake drive them CAR BACK / and be our taxi until they can arrange a car for Blake. Ray knows a good mechanic friend at Toyota and he will ask him if he would come and check Blakes car. There is a car for sale in Logan at neighbor or someone has for $600 or but our car still runs when we get it back. A concern. Evelyn called about 12:15. A mechanic checked Blakes car. It needed new spark plugs & cleaned up old. They will bring car back today sometime. Not to expensive to repair. Evelyn was going to the bank to get some money to help them - Connie called. Deb & Dave were going to come tonight and visit but I asked if they could come tomorrow as Edward watching the Wrestling tonight & that is something he enjoys. Blake & Jen brought our car back about 1:15. They took their car to Valley Service just south of here. Cost $70.00 to have it checked = new spark plugs & labor. They thanked us & gave me hugs. We ate lunch while they were here. They had already taken Jen and Bob to school for a while visit. She got to work that night. I put more pictures in the three books - more to do. Evelyn called. They have a "brown out" furnace won't come on. Edward at Art table. Evelyn said Ron Young called. Ladeen will be to Valleview. They plan on coming here Friday. Hard rain shower in morning. Edward watched T.V. Wrestling. Read awhile. Jazz won game. What a cold night.

DATE

PAGE NO.

55°/37°

February 24, 09 Tuesday 32 Mild temp. Partly sunny. Shoveled snow & medicine & tar taking care of Edward. We ate breakfast. I washed dish cloths. Put blinds in car to return to Home Depot to dark. Evelyn called. She is on her to return to Home Depot to dark. Evelyn called. She is on her way coming to check their furnace. Bruce called to find furnace worker coming to check their furnace. Bruce called to find a filter. Said "they rigged" electricity to put heat in house as they had a filter. Said "they rigged" electricity to put heat in house as they had no filter. Bruce out in Morgan area. I returned 2 blinds to Home Depot. met Evelyn & Ward ladies at Utah Roode for lunch. It was fun to sat and socialize. Evelyn & I split a combo. plate. We left items at the D.T. & shopped around. On way home I filled gas tank. $17.05. Vacuumed the car when I got home. Stopped at Clubhouse for goodies. Edward was fine when I got home. Connie, Josh & Kirsten and (Mike Davis son) came to visit. Connie looked three 2 books of pictures & etc. Kids read & played with a Magnot. Josh had a knack on and they used my large one. We didn't even talk about Connie job. Edward watched Pres Obama give his talk to Congress. National telecast. Connie left at 8:30. Read awhile.

58°/32°

February 25, 09 Wednesday Partly sunny. Not as nice as yesterday. After breakfast I got the rest of border trim off wall. Evelyn and I visited awhile. She said there was no opening on the furnace for a filter. The worker has got to cut an opening or something, plus some part had to be replaced also and now they had heat. She bought a new yellow dress at Ogelton for Dallin prom they are going to in a week or so. I had a perm + H/C at Becky's Knights $27.00. Put money in savings. Bought a few groceries at Wangsgards. Edward was at the bet table when I got home. I called Kathryn young. She will be in the morning. I took towel bars off bathroom wall took decoration and mirror off the walls. Bruce called twice. They are deciding on eating out or at home for his birthday Saturday. We plan on going. Evelyn will drive. Jazz won the game. I called Kathryn and she said she would be here tomorrow.

12/11/07

February 26, 09 Thursday Sunshine. Mild temp. Snow melting. House chores done. Evelyn called. She will be here if Kathryn comes. I made banana nut bread. Kathryn Young came about 10:30 or so. She worked steady painting areas with a paint brush. Then she used the roller. The border started to fall. She pulled it off. When the walls were

DATE

PAGE NO.

will have to prepare the walls before she rolls the paint on. I like the color - called "nude". - "light cream shade. I plan on using accent of turquoise (shower curtain. wall decoration and rug. Evelyn came and brought K.F.C. chicken dinner. Kathryn didn't stay. eat here and refused. She will be here next week to finish painting. I called Bill Bishop and he came and put a flourescent tube light in the ceiling fixture in laundry-hall-room. Bruce called after work to thank us for the birthday card + $20.00. We plan on seeing him Saturday. He has a religion class tonight. Evelyn called to tell us she got home ok.

32°/24°

February 27, 09 Friday. No snow. Colder day. Breezy. We had our shower. But up a white shower curtain to keep water off the floor. Changed sheets and washed + dried two blankets. Put gloves vacuumed and wiped up. Evelyn, Valerie and Lydian Jolley came to visit. Evelyn prepared potato casserole, baked ham and cabbage salad. Delicious. Valerie brought rolls and cupcakes and Lydian brought grapes. We enjoyed a lovely dinner and a pleasant visit. Greg came at 1:30 and left at 4:30. Nice to have visitors. Bruce called and Lydian talked with him a few minutes. He called later and taking Brenda to Instacare. She isn't feeling good. Ben can't clean my carpet but I told Bruce to give him $25 or $30 anyway. Edward walked awhile. Bruce called after they got home. Brenda is on a stronger anti-biotic, Zolenic solustat for her nose. We were going to call Evelyn. We will make a decision about going to Cache Valley tomorrow. Edward watching T.V. wrestling. I finished reading a book "Dances with Wolves"

38°/19°

February 28, 09 Saturday Celebrated Bruces 61st birthday. Cool temp. but clear sunny weather. Edward woke up "Light headed". I gave him a hot cup of tea and toast. He started to feel better. Bruce called a few times wanting us to come up. Evelyn called also after she went to the bank & car wash. She got here about 11:0'Clock A.M. We left and got to Bruce about 12 O'clock or so. Brenda feeling quite a bit better. The medicine has helping her. Bruce made reservation at Bluebird Cafe. My bro. Bro. Tolley, Nate, Jessica & we three ate a good meal. We thanked Bruce + Evelyn. I had a peaceful habitat. We went back to Bruce and ate delicious Chocolate cake Jody made. We enjoyed the day. Left home at 4:30. Evelyn left and called to let us know she got home. She said Blake lost horse race. Bruce and Marilyn called him Cedar City. They are staying tonight again and come home tomorrow. Kathryn Young

DATE PAGE NO.

stopped by to leave a Penneys catalog for me to look at. Edward visited when he got home. He shared my lettuce salad + bowl of treat + he had a big chocolate malt. We watched T.V. and read. He rose in bed at 9:15. I stayed up awhile.

March 1, 09 Sunday Not as cold. High clouds. We had showers. Rested. took our medicine. I prepared dinner - made a meat-gravy dish in oven. Jello salad. I attended R.S. Carl Stoddard conducted. We had a group missionary activity. All didn't get to participate for lack of time. Ruth Croxton + I were missionary companions. Elder R.S. Pres. Kathy Carling reported that Nathan Larsen fell and broke his hip Friday. In McKay. Will have Dr. put pins in it. Should be home Mon. or Tuesday. Read in paper that Curly Isamble died. Funeral on Tu. We all lived in former 15th Ward. He was a counselor to Edward in H.P. Group Presidency. He had heart problems a long time. Alex Ray + Klarine Rackstraw are celebrating their 50th Wedding Anniv. with all the family of 21 going to Disney Land tomorrow. Called Pearl Stanger. They may go to see their daughter Marian at hospital in Brighton Colo. She had back surgery. Bruce called. Myles started to feel better also Bredda. They went to Church.

Evelyn called. She was chilled and didn't feel to perky. Bruce got home from Cedar City about 11:30 P.m. He went to the Cedar grandkids Chariot Races. Blake won. all are happy. Bruce prepared supper. She retired early.

March 2, 09 Monday Overcast. Not cold.

Usual chores in A.M. Lotioned + cream up Edwards skin. I tried to take paper off wall - to high. talked to Kathryn she has a stiff neck. She may come and paint today. Evelyn called. She + Bruce were on the way to see his heart doctor for a check up. (B/P). I went to Walmart for house + health supplies. Left rent ck. at drug boy. Kathryn Young came after lunch. She painted 2nd coat on bathroom walls. She had to scrape paper + glaze where I had a border. Extra work. We did visit some. She is a sweet person and so helpful. She suggested to paint the kitchen cupboards. State Blue. Betty Orgill called. She wanted to know if I was going to the funeral of Curly Isamble. I told her No. Going to Disney tonight. I'll call her later. Bruce called and all ok there. Bredda went to work and she is tired.

started to fall. was gone ... oo

DATE PAGE NO.

Evelyn called from town. She said Bruce B/P. is to high + going to take a different pill. may have to take two different kinds a day. Edward sick. Bruce Kiler was at the Chiropractor office all day have him to town twice today. He is burning like a fever. not getting enough rest. working - horse race. He doesn't have good health. I went to mortuary early visited with Myrtle Isamble. Oleg was in Windsor, N.Y. He died in the restroom. She said at first she was shocked but not surprised because of his health condition. I visited with Elizabeth + daughter Toni. Velma Nay and Jody, Esp Humphreys + Kim, Doug + Barbara Payne + John Kesler. Came home. Ate supper. Edward watching wrestling. I was in bed early. Got up to get Edward to bed - 9:30

March 3, 09 Tuesday Warm Balmy spring. So breeze. Storm forecasted tomorrow. Enjoyed the beautiful weather. After house chores I got dressed up and went to town. Got paint chips from Miller Paint, threw away trays, caulking and spray paint. Looked at shower curtain + bedding at Deseret. Went to Radio and bought 2 fluorescent tubes - 1 beige towel + cloth. Beige rubber mat for tub - beige ring, soap dish and lotion dispenser. will try them out today. I got the caulking around toilet and tower rack caulked + stain on. I caught carpet of leaves. Evelyn called early. Was at work and she was working on genology book. Tues after now she and two lady friends are off to Idaho + Utah Nauvoo. Dave Nelson called from Afton Wy. He gotta go as Connie had a hysterectomy this morning. She got along fine. She talked to me a few minutes - little groggy. She had been walking a little. Bruce had called a few minutes before Dave. Bredda not feeling very well. She needs more rest. Bruce had to buy a $3.50 bolt for his truck. He can install it. He said it would cost $60.00 to have the "ding" taken out. He said it is not to bad and the "fix up" wouldn't make the truck run better. I got maple stain on the wood towel rack. Bought wrong caulking. We visited Lee + Pearl Stanger awhile. I gave her a ceramic duck to put by her flowers and gave them some cheese. Lee's back is hurting him. He is hunt over and can hardly walk with walker. His mind is sharp yet.

March 4, 09 Wednesday Strong wind mid morning. Turned colder. Showers. Treated Edwards skin + toe. Showed Pete. I took Edward with me. I saw Dr. Jensen - B/P. staying fairly stable. Stay on Diovan 80mg. 1 a day. Went to C.U. + put money in Deposit. Bought my medicine at Pete Ad. Grocery shopped at Wangsgards.

DATE

55°/39°

sent a Rotwell card + 5.00 to Connie. We ate late lunch. Cora Zeller visited us for a couple hours. I got a late start to work in bathroom. Had to put a new valve on mixer before hanging it. But the two towel holders up. Bruce called. Brenda not feeling well. May have to go to Doctor again. He said Stacy Lamb got laid off his job. Evening - cutting longlegs. Evelyn called early. She had fun day yesterday with her two friends. A show and dinner. She was glad to be home today. Snow storm coming tonight. She was glad to be home today. Snow storm coming tonight. Edward has a stuffy nose + his bloody mucus. May have to see Dr Zega. He is walking this morning.

43°/31° March 5, 09 Thursday Sun shine, sunshine, breezy + cloudy. Got usual morning chores done. Cleaned tub. Sink + toilet + floor of small bathroom. The new towel rack to hang the rug had no child backing. Will return them to Rosie's. I went to Penney and bought new towels + rug - may be 4th. I went to Penney and bought new towels + rug - may be 4th. Ordered Edwin bedspread. Left 2 sacks of items at D.I. Bruce called. Brenda still not feeling good but working. Ben Bruce called. Brenda still not feeling good but working. Ben lost his keys and all went to his locker. Rachael then Phyllis had them in her pants. They don't know where she found them. Evelyn called. She was working on Klondike. She said three believers in Morgan County. Edith Post Service station + She said Marlene + someone else is cooking a dinner for the meeting here tonight. No work - don't know what Whit will do. Bruce said he talked to Connie and she wasn't feeling very well. She may not go home tomorrow. Jasmine rose meeting Mrs. Phyllis Rasmussen called + we chatted awhile.

40°/27° March 6, 09 Friday. Overcast. Cleaned a few drawers. Fluttered in house after morning chores. Evelyn called. They have to work and get train after school let out. I made noodle-hamburger casserole. After lunch I went to Shopko and bought two dark turquoise towels + two dark beige towels + two small rugs - 30.00 Grocery shopped at Wanggards. Cleaned a few more drawers. Bruce called. He had talked to Connie and she may go home with a Catheter as she can void on her own. I tried to call her tonight. No answer. Called Elsie - No answer. He called later. He brought Connie home from hospital in evening. She has a catheter. She not feeling very good. He will be home for three days.

32°/20° March 7, 09 Saturday Cooler - Sunshine. Shovelled. Ben treated Edward for broken out with more red spots on back + leg. Changed bedding. Put batches of clothes + bedding washed - dried. Kept two towels from

DATE turned clocks ahead 1 hour

Rosie + one from Penney's for Edith bathroom. Evelyn called. Irene is going to have Rosie work Tue + Wed. Edward went with me to town. He sat in the car while I went into Rosie and Sears. I bought two beige bathroom rugs at Sears. They cover the blem in front of toilet and sink cabinet. Edwards feet hurt on hard floors so we have rugs on floors. I cleaned cupboards in laundry room. Scraped off old paint cans + dried paste + goddy + etc. Edwards hearing aid came from U.P. in Denver but he can't get it together. Evelyn called. Tim won't to the Star grounds to dig clam & repair at the track. No races. Bruce called. Brenda feeling a bit better but migrs won't going well. Ben here & call. Late by the clock to go to bed. I set clocks ahead 1 hour for 6 months (Oct)

51°/34° March 8, 09 Sunday Colder A.M. Breezy. Sun shine. Storm predicted tomorrow (Snow.) I made a stew + boiled apples for dinner. Lt point to R.S. meeting. Lisa - Graemaker". Ellen Broberg in hearing her end of month to go to assisted living in Boustead to be by a son. We will miss her. Bruce called early to ask how we are. Evelyn called to ask us to come to dinner. I told her I had dinner here and thanked her + maybe another time when it was warmer weather. We visited Howard Jensen for an hour. He turned his new 52" TV on to show us the screen. He turned chairs sewing room into his craft room. His house isn't cluttered like it used to be. The piano - sofa table + rocker is gone - more room. He said he doesn't have Parkinsons disease. He has nerves. Stress. He gave us some fudge and I gave him some Cracker Cheese. Called Betty Orgill. Busy phone. We watched the

Snow & Snow melting. Edward doesn't feel perky. He is eating but not much. Monday March 9, 09 Michelle 35th birthday. Snowing. Some I cut 14" off a big long sleeve T Hemmed by hand as I didn't want to move the sewing machine. I hung two towel racks in bathroom. I put

38°/27° patty around she cooked + fixed. Evelyn called twice. They went over to the Clinic. Clay had a boil lanced. On ante-biotic medicine to gain his nose + pain pills. He hasn't been this way since he was a baby. They are painful. I asked Evelyn if she would stay with her dad on April 6th for weekend family Rose Evening - dinner at church house and music production at church. Favorite Playhouse. She said she would. I called Jane Allen for a ticket. Light snow since early A.M. all day. Peter Bechel (neighbor) shoveled driveway, sidewalk. Bruce called. Lot of snow in Cache Valley. He has shoveled + snow blowed. 5:00 p.m. - Still snowing. Paid Farrell Knudsen $20.00 for Feb. He cleared snow from front porch + steps. I put snow melt on driveway + told him not to shovel there. It is clearing and freezing. Bruce called. He talked to Connie. She went to doctor + had catheter taken out and she can pee on her own and feels better. He called Michelle

PAGE NO.

DATE

last a lot will end + Ma to Connie. Ma ate late lunch. Bruce Keller visited us for a couple hours. I got a late start to work in bathroom. Had to put a new wire on mirror before hanging it. Put the three towel holders up. Grace called. Rhella not feeling well. may have to go to Doctor again. He said Stout Lamb got laid off his job. Economy cutting employees. Evelyn called early. She had to work Sunday yesterday told her two friends a show and dinner Edward has a stuffy nose + has bloody mucus. may have to see Dr Sega. He is walking this morning.

March 5, 09 Thursday Snow flurries, sunshine, breezy + cloudy But cleared enough snow done. I cleaned tub, sink + toilet + floor of small bathroom. The new towels were to large the rug had no skid backing. Will return them to Penneys and bought mat for sink + rest. may be + 43° 31 51° 34° I went to Penney and bought mat for sink + rest. may be + I ordered Collier bedspread. Gift 2 sets of sheets at Penneys Brenda called. Brenda still not feeling good but working. Bruce called. Brenda still not feeling good but working. Bruce let his dogs out all went to his back. He shot them. Brenda called. She was working on time books. She said there Evelyn called. She was working on time books. She said there is more gas leaks + smoke like is coming a drama for the business in morgue closing. Edith put Service station + Dr. Wardle + someone else is coming a drama for the business in morgue closing. Edith put Service station + Dr. Wardle + someone else is coming a drama for the She said he may not go home tomorrow. He is resting here tonight. No work. don't know what will do. Decided he talked to Connie and she wasn't feeling very well. She may not go home tomorrow. Canadian visa

March 6, 09 Friday Overcast. Cleaned a few drawers. Puttered in house after morning chores. Evelyn called. They have to come and get twin after school for the week end. I made lunch. Applesauce cobbler. After lunch I went to Shopko and bought two dark turquoise towels + two dark beige towels + two small rugs. Stopped at Wangards. Cleaned a few more drawers. Bruce called. He had talked to Connie and she may go home with Catheter as she can void a few cc's on own. I tried to call her tonight No answer. Called Elsie - No answer. He called later. He brought Connie home from hospital in evening. She has a catheter. She not feeling very good. He will be here for three days.

March 7, 09 Saturday Cold - Sunshine + Showers Skin treated Shaw Her bushes not with more red spots on back + leg. Changed bottom Also bathroom of clothes + bedding washed - dried. Kept two towels for

DATE Turned clocks ahead 1 hour

Rosie + one from Stonyridge for Easter spring to have Rosie work Rhella Dad. Edward went with me to town. He sat in the car while I went into Rosie and Diane I bought two beige bathroom rugs at Sears. They cover the floor in front of toilet and sink cabinet. Edwards feet hurt on hard floor. Is on knee on floor. I cleaned cupboards in laundryroom. Got rid of old paint cans + drill paper + putty + etc. Edwards birthgrad came from VP in Denver but he can't get it together. Evelyn called. The men went to the Lear ground to [illegible] track. No races. Bruce called. Glenda

PAGE NO.

Book of Ecclesiastes
a time to keep silent
a time to cry
a time to laugh
a time to Rejoice
Eccl. Holland.

Relieved - Farmington Stake
Karen Patterson 8½ 32
Mesa Stevens
Boyd Bodrero
Jay Spears
Idaho Falls Stake
Provo Stake Mission
Bogus Stake

Born white black
4th 5th 6th
9th Asian only 2-

29th ward.
W

Bless babies
Sister Cabezas - church
Care of Glen
Health blessing

Bless - there you love of our Son and your salvation.

Love you -

Witness of J. C. Hyer Rock Church.
a living church & a living Lord.
We are His Children
6-14-09-

Stake Director 3 Wards
Leon Peterson 22 Wards
Paley Patterson 9,000 members
Founder

Temple Rec. Stores
1 - attend temple often

109. D. & C. - 13.
Be ready to become Holy.

2 Chronicles
Solomon - I have heard thy prayers.

Secretary
Bro Carlson.
Temple - Regular attendance
Power in house of the Lord
Teach my Gospel.
manage times
Neph. my
Book of Mormon - learning
& profiting children
Micah - Suffer
not Rancor Love of God

production at Wash. Tuacahn Playhouse. She said she moved. I called Jean Allen for a ticket. Light snow since early A.M. all day. Letter to Chel (neighbor) shoveled driveway, sidewalk. Bruce called. Both cars each Valley Rd. Rec should + snow blowed. (5:00 p.m. - Still snowing - Paid Harrell Knudsen $20.00 for Feb. He cleared snow from front porch + steps. I put Ice Melt on driveway + told him not to shovel there. It is clearing and freezing Bruce called. He talked to Connie. She went to doctor + had catheter taken out and she can pee on her own and feels better. He called Michelle

PAGE NO.

Just a Kotwall card + Rec'd to Connie - Ate late lunch. Bruce Keller visited us for a couple hours. I got a letter to work in bathroom. Had to put a new wire on stool before hanging it. But the three towel holders up. Bruce called. She is not feeling well - may have to go to Doctor again. He said Stacy Lamb got laid off for lack of work. Evelyn called early. She had to go to Economy - cutting employees. Evelyn called early. She had Sunday yesterday with her two friends. A show and dinner. She was glad to be home today. Snow storm coming tonight. Edward here - totally nice & ate bloody mucus - may have to see Dr Zega. He is walking this morning.

March 5, 09 Thursday - Snow flurries - sunshine, breezy & cloudy. Had usual morning chores done. Cleaned tub, sink & toilet & floor of small bathroom. The new towels were to be put on the rods - had to add backing - will return them to Rea's. I went to Penney and bought new towels & rug - may be returned. Edwin bedspread - left 2 sacks of items at the desk. Edwin called - Brenda still not feeling good but working. Bruce called. He said all went to help look. No show. Then Angie called - they don't know where she found them. Let her keep and her funds. She was working on Elm - books. She said there is mega cleaning. Edwin Pat - Service Stations & Bellys called. She is not feeling well - may have to go to Doctor again. He said Stacy Lamb got laid off for lack of work. Evelyn called early. She had to go to Economy - cutting employees. Evelyn called early. She had Sunday yesterday with her two friends. A show and dinner. She was glad to be home today. Snow storm coming tonight. Edward here - totally nice & ate bloody mucus - may have to see Dr Zega. He is walking this morning.

March 6, 09 Friday - Overcast. Cleaned a few drawers. Bruce called. He had talked to Connie and she may go home with catheter as she can void on her own. I tried to call her tonight. No answer. Called Elsie - No answer. He called later. He bought Connie home from hospital in evening. She has a catheter. She is very good. He will be home for three days.

March 7, 09 Saturday Cooler - Sunshine & Shower. Skin treated for [illegible] on back & leg. Changed bed. Put bathroom of clothes & bedding washed. Dried. Kept two towels for

DATE Turned clocks ahead 1 hour

Rosie + one from Gonnoga for [illegible] going to have room with Rudd. Edward went with me to town. He got in the car to take I went into Rosie and Dave I bought two beige bathroom rugs at Dave. They cover the blues in front of toilet and sink/vanity. Edwin fell hard on hard floor as we were up on floor. I cleaned cupboards in laundry room. Got rid of old paint cans + drill paste + putty + etc. Edwards bedspread came from VP in Denver but he can't put it together. Edwin called. The men went to the fair grounds to help clean & repair at the track. No races. Bruce called. Edwin

Place Cake
D C 1-3-4-5
6-8-45"
meeting.
Rosebud Motel
M T Rose
Inn West 5 Rd

Inn West Sparks
1-2-3-7th State
8th Coffman
Parade
West Wood
Missionaries
Motel 9th State
Rd. knocked in 3 pts

4-14.09
Bro Schramm
Jan Allen & Nick
Cary Huff
Ryan Chase Bros
Mrs John Watson
+ Taylor Allison
Stan. Kerbel

Cont. what parents
teacher do - must do
love you + go to church

Bro Holland.
Meant Not member
of church =
Bishop & leaders
cared for him -
3rd Prange - what is
left? Kept dead gang
to do. + turn out.

in
Parking Woods are
don't know anything
only hope & Salvation

Blessings
convert speaker
Bear witness of J.C.
give blessings
P.H.
Under the order of the
Law take Christ
women - Faith - Eat - to Preach
Charity } Men love
Hope } women are [illegible]

Bro Holland. 6/14/09
1- This meeting in temple
Emphasis Matters of the
Church -
Organization of
church - Rich and wicked
many times - through
out all the church -
trials against & put together
and not a people of
the Lord -
Sustain -
Jesus shared in love
divided it multiplys
the Lords
I want 10 yrs of your
life = Right now
14-24 yrs old
Becon 12-22 yrs old - make
many important decisions
in this time frame -
Friends - Parents -
School - Profession - jobs
dated (16 yrs old) missions -
military - schooling -
marriage - temples -
The Lord will bless you
the rest of your life
Don't leave the church
Don't do something
stupid -

production at Wash. Fannie Blaylock. She said she moved. Called Jan Allen for a ticket. Light snow since early A.M. all day. Later Dr. Bell (neighbor) shoveled driveway - sidewalk. Bruce called. Lot's of cars out today. He has shoveled + snow blowed. 5:00 p.m. - Still snowing - Paid Chas Bell Realtor $20.00 for Feb. He cleared snow from front porch + steps. I put Ice melt on driveway + told him not to shovel there. It is clearing and freezing. Bruce called. He talked to Connie. She went to doctor + had catheter taken out and she can pee on her own and feels better. He called Michelle

PAGE NO.

To wish her Happy Birthday. Her husband Kelly got laid off work. He draws $400 a month Unemployment. He was making $ 25.00 a day - electrician. Making $210.00 to $250.00 a day for years. 25 years in Hyrum - valley.

Brayden Clay 15# 6" here. Edward watched T.V. Wrestling.

March 10, 09 Tuesday Called A. M. Morning by noon. Snowing and sure melting. Went to Clubhouse and brought some back. Cornbeef dinner. Made mostly rolls + bread. I took the bed downstairs + put up mirror under in bathroom. Relpe called. She was making rolls for R.S. party tonight. Evelyn called. She was making rolls for R.S. party tonight. Clay started to fall some stuff of bicycle. They went to Dave's to get a bike. Kathleen called. She is coming to help me pick out paint colors for kitchen cupboards. Lang will be home Thursday for 4 days. Edward hasn't walked much. He has no desire to. Called Betty Castle tonight. We had a long talk. Howard Jensen had been to visit the day. Betty, Jake + others are flying to Las Vegas to see Wood & the leading women of Wilson's son. Later Wood to the leading women of Wilson's son. Debbie is Dewins daughter. They will stay for the luncheon then Debbie is Dewins daughter. They will stay for the luncheon then he leaves for June she and her three girls and flying to he leaves for June she and her three girls and flying to Mesa. Is a trip to visit family. Edward and I watched a Mesa. Is a trip to visit family. Edward and I watched a Christian western movie.

March 11, 09 Wednesday Called A. M. Sunshine. Warming up. Shower day. Edwards skin has more red spots. We have used several prescription ointment + lotion. Nothing seems to help. Kathleen Young came about noon. She liked the bathroom. She picked out a color for kitchen cupboards and a color for the walls. Beige shade + light blue shade. She likes bathroom we decided to use the towels I have. Shades + drapes + glass. Need a new window blind and a shower curtain + glass. Need a new window blind and a shower curtain + towel shelves. I gave her a jar of Shaklee vanish and towel shelves. I gave her a jar of Shaklee vanish and Style sauce. Evelyn came and they had a good visit. Style sauce. Evelyn came and they had a good visit. Decided to take Doors off cupboard + apply paint them. Decided to take Doors off cupboard + apply paint them. Evelyn + I went to Mr. Smiths and brought back sandwiches Evelyn + I went to Mr. Smiths and brought back sandwiches home for lunch. Later we went to home depot to get a home for lunch. Later we went to home depot to get a blend but didn't see what we was up. It will have to blend but didn't see what we was up. It will have to go back and get it. We went to Wanzgards for groceries go back and get it. We went to Wanzgards for groceries She also shopped at Macey's - getting a large supplies. She also shopped at Macey's - getting a large supplies. She fixed her nails turned out real well for the R.S. She fixed her nails turned out real well for the R.S. party last night. Bruce called while she was here so they party last night. Bruce called while she was here so they talked. She went home later.

DATE March 12-09 Thursday Doctor medicine

Cool a.m. Clear sunny day. I didn't sleep well. Feel ok but not ambitious. I put a few stripes of new sticky shelf liner bottom of cupboard in big bathroom. Took the wooden drawer front into application Edwards shop. Some I threw away. Old dried tubes + spiral cans + etc. I put in a box to throw away. We ate lunch + rested awhile. Evelyn called before lunch Clay had to go to the doctor and he lanced a big boil on his hand. Had an antibiotic shot in hip + it hurts plus other medication. I suggested to put hot packs on the shot area. He is having a siege of boils. Paid. our doctor charge from December. Dr. Chad Jensen charges $118.00 office visit. More charges from Rainey the dr. strike list. (Dr. Helen Gallist, Dr. Verant Holland Dr. Herb Lang. Dr. Mary Bruette). 4 office visits Dr. Chad Jensen. money. money. Edward got his statement from last Nov + Dec.

Dr. Rudd Allergy - Dr. Wayne Smith Ears Dr. Clonuger - Back Dr. Ray - money, money.

March 13 09 Friday Staying in 20 early a.m. Edward showered and we shaved his chin. After breakfast we went to Dr. Thompsons to have Edwards eyes checked. While he was in the room getting checked I went to the Dollar store for some plastic baskets Wood and broom. Edwards doctor said new glasses. He has to put eye drops in eyes 4 times a day for a week - then only when needed. Cost for the doctor = $24.00. Bruce was here when we got home. He had a test at work for an office job. He used a vacation day today and will work tomorrow + Saturday. We put a towel rack up in bathroom changed shower rod + hung up a shower rod. He measured the windows. He took the air Compressor + a large container of art supplies to Edwards shop. After lunch while Edward was resting. We went to Kleghorn to return a few items. I bought an egg shell mattress pad to put on bed in spare bedroom. Evelyn was in town shopping and she met us there. Clay had been to the doctor and taking different more medicines. Bruce called to tell us he got home and got his new printer with his computer. I put towels up in big bathroom and a few other items. I read in the paper that an old school and ward friend from Coue passed away from a stroke. Ron allen. 78 yrs old. He owned Hall mortuary in Logan.

March 14, 09 Saturday. Sunshine, staying quite cool. washed. dried white clothes. vacuumed chairs done. I left bag of items + round table to D.I. Returned items to Ross + bought 5 wash clothes and a picture. (dish of cups - turquoise - cream - beige colors). Returned items to J. C. Penny - $61.00 credit. Brought a bedspread back to

slot on bed to see if the colors blend. I was gone about 3 hrs
Edward ok when I got home. I hung the "sleep" picture on the
wall by the tub. It blends. I cleaned the tub, toilet & sink &
gave Lourdes a paleck treatment. Evelyn called. They were at the
swimming pool in Coalville - Adriana, Marlene & Nicki. Bruce called
after work & glad to be home. Brenda & Steffani in to Logan to
school. Guess they are feeling better. I did only two jobs of paint
for the kitchen.

March 15, 09 Sunday No storm. Sunshine. Nice weather.
Snow melting. I attended R.S. meeting. Bishop Wright had emergency
colon surgery last night. He just had a knee replacement a month
ago. Edna the more sick on him today. Wish we knew
what cause it. Bruce called early. All ok. They were going to
church. He said Nate & Jessica went to Salt Lake to "Les Belles".
After dinner I called Betty Orgill. No answer. Left her a message.
She called. She had been to Stake Conf. and was going
to Bingham City with her niece to visit family. Edward &
I took a ride up West 17th St. to the R.R. tracks and a
train was waiting there. We turned around and went up
Canyon Road to Lee Edwards folks, little home and drove
down the road by the river and home. At least we got out
of the house. Evelyn called. Blake and Jen came and bought me all
the way from Alpine for $7.00 Needs to be license etc. Jen got the
night manager job at Walmart. Office where the money is handled.
She woke them 3 times last night. Kathy Carling our R.S. Pres. came
and I gave her two large packages of protective diapers. I packed
her & Pete's new suitcase, Lucy machine, meds, her
daughter in law. Edward watching T.V. news & etc. Bruce at our
home. Bruce called this evening. They all went to church.
Ben has been called to be a teacher.

March 16, 09 Monday Warmer weather. Sky nice.
After breakfast. Edward went with me down. We stopped
at Walgreens Drugstore for items on sale that we needed.
Kept to settled Hearing and had Edwards hearing aid repaired
just needed to be cleaned and new plastic tube. No charge.
Grocery shopped at Wangegards. Bought my medicine at
Rite-Aid drugstore. Stopped at Sauers for a bucket & candle holder.
Got home at 1:30. Edward got dizzy so he stayed in the
car while I shopped. Kathy Carling brought a card of Encouragement
for Edward 8.15.10. I swept the carport & gave it a
dust. Elle received an invitation to Bernice Atkinsons

90th birthday party in Kuna, Idaho march 28th I called Evelyn & she
said she would take us. Bruce said he would like to go. Easy went
to the doctor again as he had a bad cough. He got to use a
inhaler for breathing. Doctor says it was asthma.
Bruce called to ask how we are. I had my P.T. on at 6th p.m.
I'm returning the bedspread to Penneys. Wrong color. My brother
Bud called. We had a long talk. He is going to have an
extra bound on his belly tomorrow. My knee failed ladder problems
marg the cane. Bad & bad days of remembering etc. Jean has
a bad cold. The weather cold and stormy for days. He uses
the fireplace a lot. He keeps thinking about getting a new
car. Edward watched T.V. travelling. I used Kathy Carlings
brought a case of Ensure for Edward. Chocolate. 8.15.10.

March 17, 09 Tuesday Received a pretty invitation to Burnis
Petersons birthday party. Evelyn called the A.M. We discussed
about going. She called Margaret Wells and she invited us to
stay. We plan on going up a week from Friday. Visit
the Wells on the afternoon. Put a total in Barley and go
to Kuna and leave from Saturday & visit then we come home.
It will be a hard trip for Edward & me. But is the plans.
The weather is warmer and high clouds. Dressed & Church
for Edward as I'm going to R.S. Birthday party at noon. I went
to the party. It was very nice. Kathy Carling reported that
Nathan Larsen would go to assisted living place when he leaves
the re-hab place. She didn't know where. She in the
hospital and improving. Jenny Peterson, Carl Stoddard & Karen Green
sang a musical program. Songs from baby hood until old age.
Elderly Cramp's daughter played piano. Evelyn was here when I got
home. She took me to Sportsmans but looked at furniture went to
Target, Penneys and Bed & Bath for a bedspread. No luck. Jan Grace
called. He was dizzy. Had B/P taken - low. If it stays low he will
see the doctor. He will check at work and may try to go to Idaho
with us. Our neighbor Brooke Allen had new windows installed. I had
the men measure the bathroom window to have it replaced. He will
call tomorrow to tell me the cost. Edward and I watched "Quigley
Down Under" movie on T.V. Good show. To bed late.

March 18, 09 Wednesday Lovely weather. Sunshine warm.
Spot off our lawn but the grass is white from being matted down.
Edward showered & shaved. He ate a good breakfast and walked
before lunch. I cleaned blinds, window, walls & ceiling - small bedroom.
Washed the bedspread. Evelyn called. She was working on

Lundberg broke. Clay is starting to feel better. He had
bronchitis - not asthma. After lunch I returned the bedspread
to J. C. Penneys and ordered a different one. I left an area
rug. Christmas decoration + etc. to D.I. I bought Edward another
sketch + me a blouse and J. J. Edward at art table awhile.
March 19, 09 Thursday mild. high overcast. Showers + threats
Edwards chin - washed D.J + towels. We went to see Mr. Almony +
have Edwards face maker checked. Mr. Almony was at the hospital
and didn't see him. Bought Edwards chin Mederma $5.47-72.
Came home + ate lunch. I had our Income tax filed at H. Ogden
Senior Citizen Center. $142.00 refund. Stopped to put gas in car. $1.72 gal.
Bought a curtain rod - brush + curtain. Evelyn called early.
Clay starting to feel good now. Evelyn, Clay + Bruce are going to
Colorado to watch Porter wrestle. Just Bruce called. He is feeling
better. They are going to help Ben clean the nursery as Ben
isn't feeling good. He plans it very evening after kids are gone.
My friend Rose Coe, Wanda A. Jones called and we had an hour
long talk. Talked of Ros allen dying a few days ago and about the
neighbors and friends of our youth. She is a dear friend.
March 20, 09 Friday A lovely warm early spring day. Sunshine.
Evelyn called early to ask if we would like to go to Layton with Mr.
We went to Layton to new D.I. store. It is nice. clean. bright.
Edward walked around the station car. Nice rides. got plants
Evelyn bought two spring decorations. two lights for Edwards
other items. Came home by noon. Edward + Dale lunch. Evelyn left
to go shopping. I put new foam pad on small bed. washed sheets
+ etc. Edward at art table. Bruce called. Ben still isn't feeling
good. They had mylee overnight. They owe $1,042.00 income tax
this year. What a blow. I spent $42.00 of clothes house items.
To bed at 8:00. Edward watched T.V. wrestling.
March 21-09 Saturday stiff cold wind blowing in a storm.
Edward + I got the bed pad - sheets on small bed - folded up
bedding and threw out and put on closet shelf. I got the bedroom
furniture polished - mirrors cleaned + the room in order.
took the big bedroom curtains down and got them cleaned.
Retrieved took more items to the D.I. Bought two small pictures -
Evelyn came by. She looked so nice dressed in a stylish black
pantsuit. She went to Clearfield race track. Black Draw horses
Bruce called. He was going to clean the garage. Evelyn called
about 5:40 or so on her way back to Ogden to meet Bruce +
all the family to eat at Sizzlers. Black won race so they

are celebrating. Rained during the night.
March 22 09 Sunday mostly overcast and cooler. Hot our showers
Edward's chin treated. I went to Sacrament meeting.
Returned missionary from Baltic States. Relative of Bishop Wright. Gave
a talk on adversity - Bro. J. B. Whitehead talk. Took it and Love it.
Very good. Came home made a cake. We ground cabbage + meat for
Edward to eat. Evelyn called. She is going to Draper, Utah temple
dedication broadcast at Stake Center. Read + read. Later I went to
front pond to get the morning paper there was a big box left by UPS.
probably yesterday when I was upstairs. It was the bedspread I ordered
from Belmont. I believe it will blend with the carpet. Bruce called
early. He had been reading up debris on the Moon. Wind blew strong
inside door last night. The High Counselman Jeff Chadwick announced
a new bishop will be installed in our ward next Sunday. Bishop
Wright will be released. He is in the hospital and starting to improve.
Only family members are allowed to visit as yet.
March 23, 09 Monday. Snow on the ground (2"). Cloudy.
Sandwiches 38 38° birthday. Before noon the snow started to
melt + temperature rising. Edward at art table. He is trying to finish
painting a picture of dog with horse to give to him. I wiped the bedroom
walls and ceiling with a cloth on a broom. used hot water with vinegar.
I wiped the kitchen cupboards inside and out. I returned
books to clubhouse house and brought some home. Phyllis Rasmussen
called me. She had been to the doctor. Blood given in her leg.
It has been red and swollen and painful. She has some infection.
Three shots in her arm, plus ants - biotics. Bruce called after work
It was snowing in Cache Valley. He even has mud here. Valerie
called tonight. We talked about going to Marilyn's next Monday.
Scott + Marilyn want to do genealogy temple work and Valerie said
Evelyn is the person to contact. Valerie will give Evelyn the
directions to get to Marilyns house. Edward watching T.V. wrestling.
March 24, 09 Tuesday Stopping very cool. Sunday weather.
Washed some bedding. Edward showered + skin treatment.
Buckets + stove done. Kinecare brought 3 oxygen tanks
+ new cannulas. The young man hooked both on portable
carrier that we have in car. I went to house + Rose Lyon
to look at garden blinds. no help in store. Went to thrift store
on Lo. Wall + bought a pretty picture with flowers for the
bedroom. When I get the blind I can get the room in order.
Grocery shopped at Wildmart. Drew cash at $40 for the trip.
Talked to Bruce + Jane Griffin at store. They are ok. She had a call.

Edward at Art table to paint the horse picture for K. Wells. He is having a challenge to get it done. Jazz won game.

40/33° March 25, 09 Wednesday Overcast. Rain - rain shower. This a.m. Evelyn called early. They have 4" snow and still snowing. Snow plows have been busy. She said she wanted us to go to Idaho. We will pay for it. Edward still trying to get the horse picture together for K. Wells. Our Bruce called. Some snow in Hyde Park. He went to work 1 hr. early by mistake but worked and got paid. Colleen Brock called. She fell on a sharp and got a hole & cut on it. Had stitches & Doctor treated. She had Oxygen treatment. Poor brain in it plus medications. Talked to Debra Wright she brought Bry. Wright home today from hospital. He will be released from Bry. this coming Sunday. I had to report visiting teaching to Dr. I went to Home Depot to look at blinds for bedroom. Had to get correct measurements then I will order it. Took old & new blinds to D. I. Bought Edward a dark blue & maroon thermo sweater for Edward. Transferred some money to checking to pay for trip to Idaho. Rec'd rental. Snow showers tonight.

March 26, 09 Thursday 1" to 2" snow on ground. Cold breeze from there. May warm up a bit to melt snow. After breakfast & chores done. I got a batch of laundry done. Packed a few clothes to go to Idaho. Edward at Art table. Colleen visited pictures Evelyn called. She to was doing laundry and packing suitcase. This pick up rental van 9:30-or so in morning. Snow about gone but cold breeze blowing. Made banana nut bread. Brad called after work. He rode bike here at 10:00 A.M. tomorrow. They are upset with Bry. Tiffany is with her mother in Hagerty in Crescent Junction. Ben & his young brother-in-law went up in the hills during a snowstorm & got stuck. Didn't have transmission. He said "if Ben spent as much time looking for a job as he does playing around. Just take an application to please but doesn't keep in contact to let people know he is serious to work.

32°/20° March 27, 09 Friday To storm. Put our clothes, medicine - make up etc. in overnight bag & case. Prepared to go to Idaho. Evelyn called about 9:00 A.M. a.m. Bruce brought her to Enterprise Rental to pick up a van she had ordered. It wasn't there and she was very upset as they had called the day before to confirm. They came to get his dad & Evelyn came here for her car. Bruce (our son) came. He loaded the 6 Hyper Concentrator + 2 spare tanks. We loaded our belongings +

marry his Wedding Status sister-

8

my lot. I gave her 10.00 for gas as she filled the tank. We drove to Burley Budget motel and got a room with two beds (cost 64.70). Used Home Credit card. We unloaded some things. We ate lunch at Wendy's. Bruce bought the meal - about $5.00. We drove to the Basin to Margaret Wells. Virginia Boswell Wells & son Tim was there. Haven't seen him in 11 years - my we had a wonderful visit. They invited us to supper. Roast turkey - fat & gravy. Lozare rolls - fried crisp apples homemade bread & chokecherry jelly & fruit salad. Later Jerry Pingle work. Becky a nurse at Burley hospital & not home. We visited until 9:00 o'clock. Margaret looked pretty good. She had us one of her Relief about 2 P.M. Harold & son had done some plumbing for her. They are a choice family and friends. We got to bed about 9:00 or so. None of us slept very well. Cool wind in Burley.

March 28, 09 Saturday. Cold wind blowing. We were up by 7:00 or so. Showers / dressed. We went next door to Perkins Restaurant for pancake - waffle - breakfast. ($3.95) I paid. We went back to motel to get our belongs. Put $5.00 in gas for car. We drove out to Marilyn & Ray Wright. Not home. We drove around View. We did go visit Slater Wayment. His son Dal was there. Beth & Gale Wright was there & their daughter and child. Slater will be 94 last of July. He & Edward are very deaf & hard to visit. He was glad we visited him. He lives

57°/27° alone but Beth checks on him about every day. She had meal on wheels delivered to him. He uses a walker. We went to Vera Shard's house to go to birthday party for Bernice Robinson. We talked to Bernice, Leroy & Ray - Bernice - Hammond family. Ray, Shard Sands, Vera Bronson & some & fun - a nice lunch served - big variety - We left at 1:00 o'clock or so - but here at home at 4:05. Jake got in driveway when Bruce called Evelyn to meet him at Evergreen & they attended a banquet. She called later & dinner at Marilyn's return cancelled for next Monday - too many family members couldn't attend. Sure glad. Our Bruce called at 5:30. He was going to Zenda for a cookout. He & Evelyn said they enjoyed the trip despite not sleeping very well. I did a batch of laundry & put things away. Valerie called me tonight to tell us she got together & Marilyn is cancelled. A snowstorm expected early in the morning. I went to bed at 8:00. Edward watched Jazz win basketball game. We came to bed at 10:30.

Very warm night.

DATE March 29, 09 Sunday — SNOW about 4" — New Bishopric Sustained

We were up about 7:20. Strong wind blowing. By 9:00 the snow started to fall. Stopped about 11 Soon it about 4" wet snow. Bruce called at 8:15 on a Sunday in Cache Valley. I went to Sacrament meeting. Stake Conference weather as Bp Winston Wright was released as Bishop after 5 yrs. Bob Wright was there but pale looking. Heard new Bishop spoke. Expressed their love for the ward members. Pres Petersen conducted. Robert Wright Oliver was called as the new Bishop. 1st Counselor Ren Petersen, 2nd Counselor Lindsey Miller, and Executive Sec. Wayne Winters. It was snowing hard when I came home from meeting. I had to clean the car off of snow. Jim Ellsworth cleaned around the engine heater so they would work. Later I cleaned the snow off the car and shoveled the snow at Carport. Skipped dinner. Edward didn't eat much. Evelyn called after their meetings. Merrill at Rexburg. Cassady and Darren stayed overnight and went to church with them. Adrian was taking them to their events at Rexburg. Evelyn, Bruce, Kathleen went to the banquet. She talked to Vera Mae McBride Rowland at the dinner. She told Evelyn to give me a hug + kiss for her. She taught her in Primary in Victor Ward in early 1950's. Edward keeps saying he can't remember. Sherrill Wells, He can't remember when or while Edward was "tending sheep for Wells. Edward was 17 + Claude about 13 yrs old. Dad tried to explain - but Edward doesn't concept of time + dates + events mixed up. He said he doesn't know when we got married + etc. Bruce called again this evening. Snowing on + off all day. Jo Ogden Park. All ok at her place. Valerie called and we talked for a long time. Told her we hoped Marilyn would invite us to come another time and in good weather. More snow in evening.

March 30, 09 Monday. The hard wind put more snow drifts on North side of house. Not as warm and snow not melting very fast. Wind ripped plastic off part of front porch. I pulled some down and stapled some. Sent Sherrill Wells the Mustard Circle recipe and a note. Called U.A. in Ogden. The nurse is ordering thyroid medicine for Edward at Rite Aid Drug. Spoke to Arlene from S.L.C. She said I talked to fast + didn't have Phone #. I gave it to her & couldn't locate the medicine for Elder. Evelyn called. Mrs Lost race + was miserable day. They had been to doctor this morning to have Bruce's

PAINTED HANDLES - CUPBOARDS

DATE — PAGE NO.

B/P. closed. Busy to change some medications. Hard to regulate B/P. Evelyn got a ceiling on big bathroom walls (Orange Peel) and she was starting to paint it Tan shade. I went to Home Depot and ordered the bedroom blind, a qt. of Primer paint + brush. Bought a few groceries. Bought Edwards medicine at drugstore. Later I put primer paint on the kitchen + laundry room cupboard handles. Edward watched wrestling. I went to bed. Kept up to check home when he came to ask. Bruce called. Ben + Tiffany are expecting a baby boy - ultra sound showed him. Evelyne called. Jeraline called to ask what Jake Edward + I did before we had Kathleen. It was a project for Derek at school. He has gotten 19% on his test at school. He has to take a state test to get a certified job. He has the ability. I told her how proud we are of her.

PAINT 43 29"

March 31-09 Tuesday. It was cold but nice out. Storm coming. We had our showers. Eat breakfast and laundry done. Started to paint kitchen cupboards. Will have to put Primer on to make them look better as I painted inside of cupboard doors then cleaned up paint utensils. We ate lunch. Resting. Evelyn called. She finished painting big bathroom + ready to put shower curtain up + etc. Edward Bruce came to Ogden last night. They bought an over toilet cupboard for storage. Cheaper at Walmart than Evelyn. About 10:00 a hard wind blew in a blizzard. About 1" of snow fell.

April 1, 09 Wednesday. Sunshine. Breezy. Cold. Ate usual lunch. Rested awhile. I made out checks for rent + tithing. I put Primer paint on kitchen cupboards. Took me 3 hours. We ate lunch. Darrell Knutson stopped in awhile. He is going to Antelope Island when weather breaks. I gave him a chicken (Superchief Kay) for raspberries. It was cute - a mother hen and chicks. Evelyn came. She bought a towel and a decoration to put in bathroom. She had shopped at the store and bought Edward a birthday gift. He will be 7 yrs old. (Pants + gritty top). Cassady pants + shirt and Blake two tee shirts. We went to bank and I got a pkg of roller covers, called Kathleen (Evelyn called - I talked.) She may come here tomorrow. Evelyn left to meet Jen to give her the presents. Paid Visa $69.11 for Budget Motel in Burley Idaho. Edward at dr table three P.M. Bruce called. They were testing Myles awhile. Betty Argill called and we had a long talk. She had been to Dr. Smith to have skin treated on face and leg. She is doing ok. Doug (Son) takes her different places.

April 2, 09 - Thursday. Overcast. Storm predicted. I didn't sleep well. Maybe to tired. After breakfast I took nails and hooks off walls + curled wall paper and cattail tube + etc. Evelyn called. She was getting Kathleen ready to take to St. George

DATE

Darrell Anderson mowed & fertilized the lawn tonight
tomorrow. She said Bruce was starting to feel better. They
got the stuff put together to post our ballot. She said it
looks nice. I touched up on dresser area of cupboard. Also took
to putty holes & sanded. I went to Weber Paint and bought another
Quart of paint to put on cupboards. Went to J. C. Penny and paid my
bill $8.11 for lodgings & etc. Stopped at Stop & Shop to buy milk and
put money in savings at Credit Union. Bryce called. He was going to
Ted Tomes & Dared ride while they go out to dinner.

April 3, 09 Friday. Last night Betty Argill called and
we had a long chat. She had been to Dr. Smith about
skin problems. After breakfast I started to paint 2nd
coat on cupboard. 2 of them. What a job. I'm glad to have
done. I need a touch up on one area on Miss Edward said he
wished he could help. We had lunch and I went to bed
for an hour. He is at the art table this P.M. Evelyn
called about 9:30. They were waiting until Clay finished
chores and then looking for Dr. Ridge. She and Madelyn
are meeting at 10:00 in morning to go have fun while the
men are at race track. Valerie called to invite us to
dinner Sunday. This weekend is Men Conf. 2 D's.
Home Depot. Call from a lady about the blinds. Will get her here
for a week. Bruce called. He is feeling tons a lot better
but last night Brenda has migrane and off blaming.
Wind blowing. Partly sunny. Logan Chad & Bob Buckley
½ dozen eggs & 3-4 pkg. of cheese. Evelyn left them here
I called her to ask what she wanted me to do with the
stone. She said give it away. So I did. Windy wind
blowing when we went to bed.

April 4, 09 Saturday. General Conference. We watched it.
New apostle appointed. Neil Anderson. We were up early.
Regular breakfast & then batches of laundry done. I called
Blake to ask if he would move the frig. so I can paint walls.
Evelyn called. The transmission went out on their car
going up the hill by Hill Crest. They returned home by
driving slow and home Margie car to St. George. Stormy
weather. Sunshine in St. George this morning.
Bruce called early. He should come off sedation
D.T. snow and still falling. I called Blake to ask if he
would come and move the frig. so I could paint. After lunch
he and Marian came. He moved the frig. I painted and he
put the frig back in place. He helped clean inside of frig and

DATE

he took some brackets off the wall above the sink. I used to put pulley in
the holes. It is Marian's 7th birthday tomorrow. We gave her $3.00 in
quarters. I went to Rite-Aid drugstore for my medicine and they had
to order one medicine for me which. Went to Dollar Store for Buzzle
books and greeting cards. Came home and cleaned up paint brush
etc. Cleaned inside of frig and stove top. Bruce came over. Need to
paint it. (the hood.) Bruce called. Re. mail & bags are going to
3rd meeting tonight and the women are going out to eat.
Jessie Dudley called. She had felt hurt and cried tears. Her grand-daughter
is 6 yrs. unmarried & family had a baby shower and never invited her.
a deliberate act by granddaughter she said. I told her to shrug
and try not to dwell on it. I called my brother Bud and Mary. Bud
has at last scheduled in a two weeks to find the cause of his
discomfort. He is taking reflux medicine. The weather has been
cold and stormy. Mary is the same but we had a short talk.
I went to bed early but got up to check house when Edward came to bed.

April 5, 09 Sunday. Beautiful sunshiny day. Not cold. Sweater weather.
We dressed and ate a light breakfast. We watched Gen. Conference.
The new apostle - Neil Anderson gave a good talk. I was really
touched by the talks of Pres. Uchtdorf, Elder Pollard & Pres. Monson.
We went to Valerie & Jacks at 12:30 for a delicious Chicken dinner.
I took jello-fruit salad, Banana-nut bread - pickles beets.
Steve was there as he hooked up his mother's new (used) washer
dryer set. We enjoyed our meal and visiting. Edward visited
and at 5 o'clock he wanted to come home. We just got home
when Bruce called. Nate & Jessica went to be with her mother.
Ben & Tiffany & Mollie was at her mothers in B.V. Tiffany has
appointment with the doctor tomorrow. Evelyn called and she
said they had a good trip. She, Madelyn and Marian went to meet
Mom and Judy. He said her lungs are almost gone. Pneumonia.
Evelyn asked about the time and I told her to bring them back to Mesa
from Calif. Also about the car. He didn't know if they will go to Montana
this year. The girls went to a yard sale at Walmart parking lot.
They had fun. Evelyn bought pretty pictures for her big bathroom.
Glad to be home safely. I went to bed after 10:00 but Edward in bed
earlier. Touched up more painting. Washed 2 walls in kitchen.
Pulled some plastic off front porch.

Monday 6, 09 Monday. Nice weather. Worked in house
after breakfast. Still touch up painting on cupboards. Washed clothes.
Evelyn came in afternoon to stay with her dad while I went
to work ward Family night. Showered - dressed. at 4:40 Joan Adams

DATE

picked up Phillis Rasmussen. Elsie Bell & I went to the Church
house to a lunch of pork roast, sandwiches - meats, tomatoes
lettuce & etc. Salads & desserts. Later ran all errands to
Hockey house. Playtime to watch "The Music Man" an engaging
production & dancing. Got home after 10 o'clock. Evelyn called
then while she got home. She stayed until 9:20 or so. Edward
was in bed. Off ok.

April 7, 09 Tuesday. Warm Spring day. Sun shine.
House work done. Kathryn young met one at R.C. Willys
and we looked at family room furniture. No floral loveseats.
She & Edward helped to buy and cordinate colors.
I picked out a beige two small reclining love seat
tables brown tan patterned lamps small chairs stools
and two table lamps. Used Visa Card $3,062.00. Should
use my savings. Bought home kitchen carpet samples
Need to paint fireplace with above fireplace & kitchen bar wall.
Big expense but haven't bought furniture for 20 years. Kathryn
left for at hospital with her Friend Thea. Elsie home and
ate lunch. Edward ate lunch & left for him. He went with me
to Lowes for paint supplies, to grocery store and drug store
for my medicine. I vacuumed car. Pulled rest of plastic
off front porch. Bruce called as did Evelyn to ask how we are.
Kathryn called. She may come tomorrow. I visited Eva Brown
& took her a meat sandwich. Phillis Rasmussen called & chatted awhile.

April 8, 09 Wednesday windy - overcast mild. Rain showers
at last. After breakfast I vacuumed front porch. Put light
fixture with dome. Bought carport of leaves. Ken Budney came &
I told him I decided not to take Harold out. He is going to put
a water pressure control on our water line. I didn't sleep
well. Stuffy head & pressure discomfort. Dinner.
Evelyn called. She had a phone & Marlene came. Marlene called
me on her cell phone during to Morgan. No work yet and she said
they would be alright if they can make it until may. "Shopping
came and we looked at rug samples & planned what we were to
do to decorate house. Paint wash fireplace. Ten Paint in laundry
We looked at all items. I ended up buying a Lazy Boy flowered
couch, side chair, two ladderback chairs, stools, one large
flower oil painting & small flower print picture. Cost $637.35
They wouldn't take a check. Kathryn had the cash & I wrote her

($637.35 Furniture)

a check. I drove home & she called later about the purchases.
I'm satisfied with the furniture. Need two lamp tables. Will
call Willys and cancel my purchases. I will get a new carpet
for kitchen and family room. Bruce called his dad & then me
& his father. I have used salt water for my face. Stuffy &
pack ache. Not ambitious for painting. Rain chores. Had a
cup of hot tea & took a tylenol pill & went to bed. I was up three
times and wide awake until 2:00 A.M. Heard the rain. Finally slept
until 7:30.

April 9, 09 Thursday Rainy day until noon. Overcast & cooler.
Showered, dressed & cooked breakfast and one batch of laundry.
Evelyn called. She was going to watch Daniels kids. She called
later to tell me Adriana went to doctor. Ultra sound showed a
little boy. Blake called and asked if kids could stay overnight as
he & Jen have to work. Evelyn invited us to Easter dinner and I said
Bruce had asked when he knows for sure. I told her I went with
Kathryn to Rug to Consignment store. Bought plastic lock. With Kathryn
suggestion I bought balances, picture, 4 donated plates, lamp, table lamp
& decorative bracket. ($150.00) She cancelled my purchase order from
R.C Willy and made app. for the man to come and measure for a
rug. The rug will be my biggest expense. I took bedspread back
to Anrep as she said to use the one I have and decorate around
it. We will have to put the house in order when Rug is in
and walls painted. Rug green. Larry comes home today until Sunday.
Bruce called and then invited us to Easter dinner at 1:00 o'clock. I thanked
him & said yes. My brother Bud called. We had a long chat. I
told him about my buy spree at Willys and consignment store
with Kathryn Young. He knew her father. He said Jim getting
a divorce. I didn't know he was married. He is moving furniture
home to his lake and beach house - may the same. She was watching
T.V. Bud goes to the doctor in a week or so. He is a thoughtful
brother. Edward watched T.V. & I rested in bed.

April 10, 09 Friday Nice overcast but warmer. Larry, Kathryn
and Ted brought the furniture from consignment store in Depot Ted
had his truck with a large trailer. They were brothers hard workers they got
the couch up the stairs. We have the front room filled with furniture.
Evelyn came while they were here so we got to meet awhile. All were
helping Larry move furniture from their 2nd house. They need to
sell it but don't take it as Larry said his wages have been cut
and also benefits. Real Estate is almost Rock Bottom. Edward

DATE

laid down after lunch and Evelyn & I went to Reg to Craigmont
store. I bought a green camester set quilt & drapes.
She needed curtain and left for home. Bruce called on Nate
She needed curtain and left for home. Bruce called on Nate
and Jessica are having a boy = Nate is happy. Ink will
last 3 yr. gardening time. Summer=
April 11, 09 Saturday = High clouds. Mild temperature.
Showers dressed. After eating breakfast while young men
came to measure floor for carpet. (Willys). Dated & took
Edward with me to wash the car & to Wangegards for grocries
We went to Office Way to have a copy made of the gray
house $1.50. Filled gas tank of car. While Edward
posted I swept carport. Had to scrape dried angle worms up.
Bruce called. Family having a birthday party for Ben. He will
be 27 on 14 April. Evelyn called. Small grandkids had been
to Easter egg hunt. Porter got his Cubbage Hartz he fell and
didn't get a lucky egg. But he got a Basket. I went to bed
before Edward as he watched Jazz lose the game again.
April 12, 09 Sunday. Easter day. Beautiful weather.
I went to Sast & testimony meeting. We went to Bruce & Brenda
for dinner. Chicken, rice casserole, green beans, Jello salad,
Chocolate cake, Pie. May, Jody, Nate & Jessica were there. Ben &
Tiffany didn't come as Mylie was sick. Later they came to
Pleasant View to stay overnight with her family. We enjoyed a
nice visit. We came home by Culdesac. I missed the turnoff
and went a mile to find Stonebrook to turn around.
Edward said he likes that drive as there is cattle, horses and
farmland to see. We got home at 5:55. Changed clothes.
Ate light supper. Bruce called to see if we got home ok.
Evelyn called. They had Easter egg hunt for the kids. Chicken
dinner & birthday cake for Ray's birthday (61 yr. old). Quiet evening.
April 13, 09 Monday. Warm sunny day. South breeze.
After breakfast went to 5 points to laundry mat & washed
my bedspread & two throw rugs $4.75. Hung them outside to dry.
Went back to Home Depot to pick up the wood blend. Stopped
at D.I. for pillow & cards. ($1.40). Edward at art table. Bruce called
after work. He was going to work on lawn mower & tiller.
Evelyn called. They had been to Brucie doctor. He has been taking
to many B/P pills. He misunderstood & doubled his medicine. Only
filled him. The doctor wrote her instructions this time for him to
follow. He went to chiropractor & Evelyn went to D.I. I talked to Dave
Montgomery while at D.I. Haven't seen him in years. Ray Leavitt is

DATE

painting the house. Have bought from Alan Critchlow down 2nd St.
Before supper I dug weeds and grass out of flower garden. Still have
more to do. Edward watching T.V. wrestling.
April 14, 09 Tuesday = Rainy day. Mild temp. = Ben 27 yr. old
RAIN Made bed. Hey. Dog is sick. Bad. During the day I put Primer
.03 paint on laundry room cupboards (8). Kathryn called in P.M. She
gone going to hospital as Shawn was having minor surgery
61° on one of the boys. Had a colonoscopy yesterday - all ok. She plans
39° on coming here tomorrow with paint for kitchen. I called R.C. Willey
P and the carpet will cost $300.00. I may go to Weber Paint and have
them measure the room. Evelyn called this A.M. She was doing
I laundry. She was to take truck & saw horse with Adriane at school
N for lady friend. Jessica Healey called. She sent a miserable Easter at Howards.
T Jeff came home from church sick, granddaughter was sick + Blaine (son)
I took a pot roast for dinner (Easter). He brought her home after her
N waiting in the truck while he took to load his horse in a trailer. He
G wonder if she was ok. Kim said she should of called him and he would
I went to get her. She is 89 yr. old - ill and alone. Dad. Bruce called.
It is Ben's 27 yr old birthday. They are going to Lardo to eat as
Ben wants to eat Lazanda.
RAIN April 15, 09 Wednesday. Rain then snow = Winter again.
& After breakfast I finished painting frame on laundry
SNOW room cupboards. Finished at 11 o'clock. Evelyn called from
46° Marlins. He was going to contact Madison county & Post + Marlene
33° were going to the temple to get sealed. Judge ended to be late but
34° Parker called to do a job & Vernal. Work is scare for days. Marlene
.78 is going to work at the medical clinic in Bark City. 2 days a week.
Rain Starting in a month. Shay called her. Bruce called at the time work.
Snowing at the place. I asked Bob Bishop if he could put the
bedroom curtain blinds up. He checked the directions and took rods and said
he would when he had some time. I would appreciate it. I took the
other brackets off the wall & put putty in holes. Used caulk & went to bed.
April 16, 09 Thursday. Overcast. Lot of snow in mountains.
RAIN Snow on ground. We had our shower. Washed dark clothes.
SHOWERS Trimmed Edwards hair. RAIN showers. Bob Bishop installed
.01 the wood (Bass) blind in our bedroom. Took him 1½ hrs. It looks
65° nice. I gave him a pt of Apricot sun, Swiss Cheese & box of chronos.
63° Evelyn & Kathryn drove here. Kathryn bought the paint to try. Didn't
40° like it. (mustard color). Evelyn and I traded quilts. I left her blue
31° one and gave her my ten one and the darling tissues for her bathroom.
Evelyn went out to Weber Paint with me and I bought paint chips

DATE PAGE NO.

home to set up a wall & Brent Layne is to measure the
kitchen & family room on Monday. I stopped at drugstore for my
medicine. Bro. Wayne Winter & Lee Carling gave me oranges & grapefruit
and tangerines. Winters brought fruit home from down South. Kathy
Carling brought me chicken soup, apricot jam & wheat bread.
I gave her a bottle of Estee Lauder. She is a young caring person.
She is our R.S. President. Edward joined the troopers. Bruce said
Ben to work temporarily at Pepperon Meats in Hyde Park also he is going
to help at Troy Home Nursery in Hyde Park. Steve & Dawn don't like
the Lake. Steve has no job offer yet.

April 17-09 Friday Sunshine this A.M. Going to be a
good day. The dog storm is over. Warm weather forecast.
Sent my friend Colleen Krell a birthday card today. She will
be 52 yr. old April 21. Evelyn, Bruce, Clay and Trace home to D.
Dixon today until Sunday to horse races. She called this A.M.
I washed the bedding & later we went to Home Depot for
a length of Counter Round to cover big gap under the two
sections of mobile home attached. We went to Miller Paint and
bought a qt of mixed green paint (Rolling south). Looked at 2
piece of carpet. I may order one when Mr. Layne comes
to measure on Monday. Stopped at Store for milk. Visited a
few minutes with Lowell & Virginia Shaw. Both Rec'd hip
joint surgeries. new Valves. Use for Lowell she is on a walker
and he is using a cane. Both have aged. Kathryn called
about 2:15 P.M. She had a nap. Needed to go to Temple on errand.
She was feeling so-so. Ted had been with her. She may
come and help me next week.

April 18, 09 Saturday A warm spring day. Lovely. Maple pollen
is out. After breakfast we went to a Cinco de Mayo Cake. The Ms
Ide & I bought two decorator pillows, two pictures and two wooden
pictures and stones. Pink & red covering a wall to be torn off.
$8.00 for the 3 piece shape. Lee Carling used his truck to bring them
home for us. I went to the church house to our neighbor Kay Harris
90 yr birthday party. I talked to his brother Miller Waite. I have
seen him at North Cache High School when I was in the 8th
grade and he was a senior. He has been to some of the school
reunions. He & his wife served as missionaries in France. I
sat with Ruth Heba & Anne Belle Baker. Bishop & Mrs. Bob Christoffersen
and Cleal & Al Stoddard sat and ate the treats with us. Came home
changed clothes and dug & raked weeds from garden and flower beds.
Bruce called. They had been working in their yard all day.

DATE PAGE NO.

Early morning I dug two buckets of weeds and grass out of
garden area. Read awhile and to bed early.

April 19, 09 Sunday Lovely warmer day. Showers and thunder.
64° 40° ate breakfast. I attended Sacrament meeting. The choir sang a
Swiss song "I'm to be like Jesus". So pretty. High councilor Jeff
Chadwick. Bye Professor of Ancient History. He spoke of Jesus
Resurrection and explained the crucifixion & the meaning of the atonement.
Very enlightening. I came home and visited w Edward and went back to
church house for R.S. meeting. But it was interesting. We ate dinner
Rested awhile. We went to Rec'n Pearl Stenger to visit awhile. He
doesn't talk as much as he used to. He says I don't know why I'm
living so long. His eyesight is failing. Then Don Jerry stopped by to leave
them some dinner and a visit. Evelyn called about 3:30 or so. Said
was glad to be home. The horse lost the race. Evelyn met Madelyn
for Bev & Lorie and had a good visit. The sisters had been to yard
sales all day and even looked! Madelyn's husband bought a bassinet and
never used. Motor home to travel in! He will call the smaller one.
Edward in bed early and I stayed up to watch Hallmark movie and
nurse.

70° 42° April 21, 09 Monday Rainy stormy weather. After breakfast I swept
Finished + cleaned closet + bedroom. Wife called to get ready to
paint. Spoke a few words to her. She said her water line broke
and the water is off to house until Called Mike Layne
and he is supposed to measure for counter tops. Evelyn called and Whitney
won't have surgery. Under Insurance Co. didn't approve. What case!
a 2 on shoulder + wrists small such as to see man from Brigham City
yesterday for cash. Don Bernard stopped by and visited awhile.
He is losing sight. He has been taking Mary Anderson to the
hospital + appointments for Coumadin, Cataracts + other tests + to the
doctor. She doesn't know why she had stomach or intestine bleed
until we ate her doctor. There is a caring helpful person.
Mike came on about 12:30. Mike Layne with Count Measured Kitchen
and new Vanity. Kathryn called. She will be here tomorrow. Bruce called. He
had been working in his yard. Evelyn called. She was sent to Weston, Idaho
to bring the cattle home they bought. She had been cleaning her walls
& hung curtains. She began she got from me won't blend in her bathroom.
She may use them in kitchen. Edward walking some but not enough.

92° 45° April 21-09 Tuesday Lovely warm weather. Showers forecast.
After breakfast + shave and bath Evelyn and I went to Miller Paint and met
Kathryn. Hung there and helped me pick the carpet for Father and
family room. $1,050.00 - Border Evelyn and I visited awhile and

DATE PAGE NO.

she went home Kathryn came by and showed me where to paint in the kitchen and to put primer on fireplace. Later I made baked beans and Edward and I went to church house to the Anderson's and Ed's anniversary and a party to honor the three former Bishops of the Ward Donald Ellsworth and Wynnston Wright. A potluck dinner - Kate's food - birthday cake and decorate. A "Take Me Out to the Ball Game" format for both men. They both were given identical quilts with ward members names. A big happy affair. I brought Edward home at 7:00 p.m. & went to bed until 8:00. Bruce called and all is ok there.

April 22, 09 Wednesday. A warmer day. We were up early. We went to see Dr. Among for Edwards Heart check up. The doctor didn't change Edwards medicine. He said to "live or doing what your doing" See him in 6 months. Our way home I stopped at Consignment Store to buy the picture I didn't get a day or so before. Hope to use it. We ate lunch and I later I went over to Becky Knights to have a H/C - $12.00. Went to bed 9:00. Evelyn called in P.M. She had a mammogram. She visited Zelda Skinner a few minutes at the Center and Zelda knew her by name. Bruce called. He tried to work the degree etc. both were unsuccessful. Ben may not work Boise business. Edward in his shoulder. He is going to a Rheumatoid doctor that Judy goes to.

April 23, 09 Thursday Busy day. After breakfast I got Edwards Lounge Lizard suite. I washed painted kitchen walls & started laundry room cupboards. Rested after lunch. Warm & high clouds. Painted on cupboards until 5 then went out of Saint. Edward watched Jazz play outside. Evelyn & Ann Bruce called. Melba & Karen called and talked awhile.

April 24, 09 Friday. After breakfast I got white clothes washed. Edwards incisal tab is bleeding. Called Dr. Clawson and appt. came right in. Bruce got here about 9:30 and we went to doctor. It is pressure on tab. I had him pull it right up. We got Ante-biotic, a disinfected wash, bandages etc. at Rite Aid drugstore (Amt. to K. Cl. 50. 125 mg. Tab 2 x a day. If the swelling didn't subside call doctor. We ate lunch then Bruce & I went to Cal Ranch Store for Soil Dog + bacon edging cost 26.22 We got edging on back lawn + garden. Busy day. He called from Hamilton they have lasting supplies. I painted kitchen window trim. Evelyn took Clay to Nordic so he has a break out of bike. He is on ante-biotics. Using disinfectant soap.

4/23 Edward - Dr. Among - Wt. 165 - B/P. 142/80 No change in medicine.

April 25, 09 Saturday. Rain showers during night & today.

Showers - treated. Dwards skin and tab. I painted the remaining two laundry room cupboard doors & painted shoe & mixed on walls etc. Bruce called early. Rain in Ryde Park. They went to Jessica's sister and had dessert with the Sawyers. Wife and kids - Jessica used to be their Nanny. They gave Nate & Jessica $160.00 for watching the 3 kids a few day. All going to S.L. to visit temple grounds. After lunch I went to Walmart for groceries, laundry supplies, made cookies - different recipes. But a good one. Butterscotch icing to improve taste. Edward at art table this P.M. Cloudy P.M. Cooler temp. Put furnace on. Evelyn called to invite us to meet them at Sizzler but Edward likes his bread - milk - honey and peanut butter so we declined with a thank you. They stopped by later to show us the car they might buy. A classy 2008 Dodge Avenger. Clay + Grace was with them. Clay could hardly walk as he has a big boil on his butt. We hung my pictures I blew up for me. He is tall and I would have to climb on a ladder to do it. Grace is growing. We had a hard game to play. He is a cute boy.

April 26, 09 Sunday. I didn't sleep very well. A pain in my right knee woke me up. Turned - tossed finally it stopped aching and I slept. We got up later than usual. Treated Edward's tab. Ate sitting breakfast and his ante-biotics, plus other medications. Cloudy A.M. but sun shone later. I didn't get to Sacrament meeting. Bruce called. They are ok. Nate & Jessica should have Caleb - Grace around temple lights before they caught the plane to Calif. They gave Nate + Jessica $200.00 to buy baby items. Plus the $160.00 for watching their 3 kids while the parents went to Wyo. Edwards toe hurts so he has kept his shoe off to relieve the pressure. A concern. After lunch I sat on the couch and went to sleep while Edward watched T.V. Jessie Bailey called and she is going to activate Reuing at the Hayden's on 9th street about the 1st of May. Cost $200.00 a month. She is hoping to get financial help from the V.A. We had a long chat. Bruce called. They had been to Nate & Jessicas to see a lot of baby clothes different people had given them. Bruce said "is much like Christmas". He had listened to Dave Ramsey talk and how interesting it was. He called later and found it on internet and got a copy for him and me. I thanked him. Edward and I watched several Nature shows. Evelyn called and talked a few minutes. She had to go over to Morgan to get Bruce. He had left their old car to Covington to be sell at an auction. I read in the paper that Nordeys had a 2007 Dodge Avenger for sale $15,900.00.

Planted carrots + radishes-

April 27 09 monday Edward sick

69°/33° Cool but sunny weather. Put medication on Edwards toe. Dr. Clevenger official called to ask about Edwards toe. The doctor wants to see him on Thursday. Before lunch I put primer paint on the fireplace. I called Kathryn. She was on way to hospital to see Travis he was having surgery - may have a gallstone Ruby Moffat is here and she had a lovely dinner for them yesterday. Patsy Hillis visited us awhile. He didn't much enjoy yet. Has a pace maker surgery 2 weeks or so ago. Bob + Carol Bickley came home Tuesday. I showed them my furniture and decorations. Bruce called at the store. Evelyn called. Bruce had his B/P checked and doctor not changing his medicine for awhile. Clay is miserable. He was at drugstore to get his anti-biotic medicine. She rose to tend Madison tonight as Whitney to have Hernia surgery at 5:00 o'clock today. Splented CARROTS and RADISH this afternoon. After supper we sat down to read or watch T.V. Edward tilted his head back to get drops in eye and got dizzy - sick enough to vomit a little. He wanted to use the toilet and I could'nt move him alone. I had the neighbor Peter Bechel come over and help get Edward on our bed. Peter helped balance Edward. Then Edward vomited another wave. My brother Dud called while we were getting Edward to bed so he called later and we had a long talk. He had a Colonoscopy - one polyp removed. Also he had a scope down the throat + stomach and a biopsy taken in stomach. No report yet. Jim has been in Arizona 4-5 days and he home tomorrow to go to work.

63°/51° April 28, 09 Tuesday Warmer and sunshine. Edward felt good enough to shower. His toe doesn't look good + hurts. I called Dr. Clevenger and to bring him at noon. I called Evelyn and she came here early and we left at 11:10. Dr. Clevenger said the toe was worse. He gave us a sample of a different cream to use plus anti-biotics. Untie off. next time any pus. The nurse put band-aide on and Edward had his change to gauze bandage. Still hurts to walk. We left Evelyn at Dr. Allen. Evelyn here to get her car. They went to Service Station for 4 tires. Sprite as Edward got nauseas again when we got home later. Evelyn + Bruce bought the 2008 Dodge Avenger yesterday. It is being serviced + get it tomorrow as they are going to St. George for 3 days. Dental meeting on Saturday. Wilson Paint called. The carpet is in - Park Valley last of next week. I called Kathryn this A.M. Travis had a gallstone removed and is home. Evelyn talked to Marlene and Whitney is home after midnight. Edward ate light supper to take anti-biotics pill and we went to bed. Rain shower + thunder in late evening.

59°/37° April 29-09 Wednesday - Sunshine and warming up. Edward sick but not plenty. After breakfast + housework I put more touch up primer on fireplace. So much space between bricks. Evelyn called to ask how her dad was. She was busy getting clothes + ate ready for trips to St. George - Suzanne Palmer + I helped Lisa Brown with her cat that strayed away. Found Suzanne place in bushes. Edward had a Encore - malt - heavens shake He walked a few times and got nauseous again - I went to Home depot for paint supplies and to Wangsgards for groceries. Received the B-17 lecture of Jeffrey D. Hullard that Bruce printed off the Internet. He sent it to me. He called and ask about his dad. He is concerned about me. I thanked him for sending me the copy. Evelyn also called. They were in Beaver the car is fine and lot of power. I gave Edward a hot cup of tea and toast. Edward has a squeamish stomach. could be the anti-biotic. May give him one tonight. Mrs. Obama is speaking - Question + Answer on T.V. He has been here 100 days now. Kathryn Young - my niece called late afternoon. She had a scope down throat + stomach. 4-5 polyps removed from stomach. Everything is ok - Travis went with her. I'll call her tomorrow of Edward feels ok.

Apr 30, 09 Thursday Nasty day. Not cold. I trimmed Edwards toes. One nail looks better and one not as bad as two days ago. He feels nauseous at times. I didn't give him the anti-biotics or he stays sick. I painted a few places in kitchen. Kathryn came. She put paint on top on cupboards to see how it looked. Later she decided we need to paint the square areas above cupboards. Edward didn't want the paneling above fireplace painted. She had two colors of paint + then she mixed the two and the fireplace looks better. I went with her to Ben Bradley in Roy and I bought drapery, tapes, banner + etc. We went to her house up north of North St. It is a cute large home + yard. She has painted + fixing it, needs more work - Nice front porch. She gave me a curtain (taffeta) for family room window. We bought cabinets at Artic Circle. I called Wilson Paint and carpet to be laid next Tuesday. Evelyn called three P.M. They were going to Zion Park today.

DATE

Clay had to work for Alpine today. Park City closed their Schools as some high home "Swine Flue". Bread called after work. He is working Saturday. Brenda coughing. Not feeling good.

May 4 09 Friday. High clouds. Mild temp.
62-44 Up but up early. Scrubbed. Put medicine on Elmo's tail. Still looks bad. After breakfast I washed the toppers. Kathryn gave me. Put paint above kitchen cabinets.
Evelyn called. They went to Zion Park. Stopped at N. J. They were going to the Temple this morning. I went to Arrowhead for my medicine and C.V. transferred some money into checking to pay for the new carpet. Kathryn called early. She took girls to her recital. Busy to finish cleaning the yard and some people were coming to see it. Ida called later. She won't be here today. She made arrangements to have open one room the furniture tomorrow. The water shut off from 10-2 p.m. Had dining + chicken taken care of. Bread "topper" and drapes before supper. Bruce called to ask how we are. He is glad to get extra work tomorrow. Cisco factory closing + people getting laid off. Bruce said he might help work by a sewing staff. Edward Abbott said he was nauseous today. He had later 3 meals and walked today. Rain forecast tomorrow + Sunday. I paid rent (72) today. Heard Valerie and Enjoyed a chat. She said Marilyn is having a family lunch the end of May. She cancelled the one in March because of weather and some members couldn't be there. She said Rachel Petersen is being married later in June to a Henderson boy from St. George.

May 2, 09 Saturday RAIN. Edward showered and I treated his toes + put salve on his skin. After breakfast I got a batch of laundry done. Cleaned the bathroom + kitchen. Evelyn called. She will go and care while Bruce is in Montana. They will be home tomorrow. Kathryn called. She plans on coming here on Monday. After lunch I went to Walmart for a phone card, dish cloths + groceries. Rain stopped and sunshine. Bruce called to ask how we were doing. Brenda not feeling to good. Ben + Tiffany moved in R.V. at her Mothers. Edward had been at the Art table today. We watched the Kentucky Derby horse race. A big upset. Late evening we watched a movie "Dancing with Wolves" in bed after 10:00. I slept restless.
Neighbor Jim Kieffer died May 1. 09. He had a brain tumor. We are joining the neighborhood to buy a Electric

DATE

PAGE 110.

for the service on Tuesday.

RAIN 62/45 May 3 09 Sunday. Rain showers and sunshine at times. Got to cold. I went to R.S. meeting. A good lesson about "Endure to the end" by Hatch Carling. R.S. Sis. Bro. Barry Dunkley and Bishop Starr came to bring us Sacrament. Later I prepared dinner. I asked Bob Bishop, Lee Carling and Al Stoddard to move the big heavy couch. It was a struggle but they got it out on front porch. They will get the other one in Family Room on Tuesday. I gave each a jar of Chili sauce for helping. Bruce called + chatted. Had Sacrament meeting to bless baby of Alexia daughter. Evelyn called from other side of Provo on their way home from St. George. Later in evening she called. They ate at Marie Callender's + Watson she was sleepy about 10 min. Scary. Bled storm passed quickly. Ben Edward heard it.

60/40 May 4 09 Monday Overcast at times. Had Edward shower. Took out for treats. Worked in Room. Kathryn came about noon + took some decorations on wall. The colorful fruit plates. Computer set + gone. It will look nice when the rugs in and shelf up and drapes. She put pictures up in small bedroom + pillows on bed. Redid black chairs and to heavy one each to Iron. She took them. Evelyn had a temp and stayed home wiping the Mop tables + rocking chair. Ben + Ted + Charlie plan on getting rugs up in the morning. Evelyn was coming today but she had a busy day. A school lunch tonight + Relief Society Luncheon for retired sisters. They were invited. Bob Bishop, Al Stoddard + Lee Carling moved the heavy blue recliner couch on porch and some family room furniture into front room. I smoked a pair of Chili Sauce I made. Jessie Healy called and her is scheduled to have Hospice help and stay in her home. Bruce called and he has a cold.

Nursery Rhyme

2/63 May 5, 09 Tuesday. We were up early. After dressing + ate breakfast I emptied the frig. and put some chairs + etc. in front room. I called Lee Carling and he came when Kathryn, Ben + Charlie came at 8:30 a.m. They pulled the family room rug up. They finished just as the men (5th) came to lay new carpet in family room and kitchen. They worked 2½ hrs. The one man pulled rug away from the edge and pulled the pad in one spot in front room rug. He stretched the "bubble" out. Evelyn came. She brought me a pretty peach dress for Mother Day. I gave her $6.00 for the present I gave her for her birthday. A summer shirt she

PAGE NO.

DATE

exited out. She helped some in the house after Bob. ac
and she put all the newer furniture in family room.
It looks nice. The fireplace makes the room appear
larger and it is a neutral color instead of red & black.
Later Kathryn, Bob & Blaine daughter & friend came and
got the rest. couch & chair. Edwards wallet he lost
fell out of the couch when she dragged it in the trailer.
What a surprise. Bruce called Diane Evelyn left and he
has a cold. Brenda and Ben went to the doctor.
May 6, 09 Wednesday. South breeze - cool & nice. After
breakfast Edward and I went to Wilson Paint and I paid for
the carpet $ 105.00. We went to Shopko and I bought two
kitchen towels and to Wangards for a few groceries. Evelyn
called from Sheyenne but Clay had a treatment on his back he
has hurt for three days. Evelyn was feeling better except where he
does not take a growth out by breast. Clay felt could enough to help
on farm awhile. She said Mrs. Reeman had another mini-
stroke. Bruce called. He didn't go to work but went to the
doctor. He has a bad cold and now taking medication. Brenda
has bronchitis and Ben has sinus infection. Bruce may come
here Saturday. I cleaned the art corner in front room.
Vacuumed & put a new pieced carpet down. Cleaned the window
inside and out by the outside. Tired to do anything else.
Early A.M. I had to touch up the paint on kitchen cupboards & wall
where the carpet scratched the paint when the men were
putting it in. I went to bed at 7:30. Checked Edward toe &
bowel who he came to bed at 9:30. Bruce called his dad.
May 7, 09 Thursday. Evelyn's 63rd birthday. Nasty sunny-
Edward showered. She treated & toe treated. washed her
bathrobe & clothes. The dryer stopped before the clothes dried.
I called the office of trailer manufactured homes. Office lady
said she told the owner about the house separating. Supposed
to call me today. Put a roast & pie in oven. Got Shelly A.M.
Evelyn bought a pantsuit & I paid for it for her birthday. I called
office to get the man to come and fix our mobile home
before it falls to forepart. We went to see Dr. Cleveringa.
Edwards toes are slowly healing. This is going to be an
ongoing challenge to keep infection down. Not to keep
pressure off the toes. He gave us a prescription to keep
salve on it daily. See him next Thursday. We stopped
at Littlefield to have a hearing aid repaired. Stopped at

DATE

drugstore for my B/P medicine. Bruce called. He went to
work but not feeling good a cold & he sounds hoarse. Ben has
a form of arthritis. Taking medicine and have to live with it.
A cool day and breezy. I went to bed early.
May 8, 09 Friday. Cool day. Sweater day. Normal housework.
After lunch I went to Zink Paints to Wangards for groceries.
Went to C-4 for cash. Got gas in car. $2.10 a gallon. Getting higher.
Later I went to Jarvis Nursery for flowers and veg. plants $13.00.
Edward said Bruce called and he will be here tomorrow.
Gradens called. She said Joan came up and they went to lunch.
Madelyn couldn't go with them. Clay is feeling better. The boils are
gone. He had gone to get trace. She hadn't heard from Blake.
Marlene didn't need the "music stand". She has too much furniture.
Received a Mothers day note from Doralee Bergham. It thoughtful of
her to let me know her "Love for me". Called for my married two
daughter. A mothers day card from Ben & Tiffany. A thank you
letter from Sherrill Allis for sending the quickie recipe.
Bruce called this evening. They went to the Dizzler with friends
tonight. Kathryn called tonight. She has been helping
Debbie strip & prepare her kitchen walls to paint. Told helped
them. She is a busy girl. Helping all who need her.
May 9, 09 Saturday. Cooler day. After breakfast I started
to get the house up order. Shelves were filled in front room
table. I put books in case & sorted papers. About 9:15 A.M.
Edward tilted his head back to get eyedrops in eyes and had
a vertigo attack. He got dizzy and sick to his stomach. Bruce
came about 10:00 or so. Just in time to get Edward from
bathroom to get him to bed. Edward slept it off in about 4 hrs
or so. I kept checking on him. Bruce put valance on the ottoman.
He had to drill thru in as the wood is dark. Kathryn came
and she helped arranging pictures and hung colorful kitchen
topper she gave me. Bruce hung the window rods. put nails
up the walls to put pictures on. He and Kathryn moved the
living room furniture. I used to give the chairs, hutch, pictures
coffee table. We enjoyed a good visit Kathryn working. After
Kathryn left Bruce and I went to Wangards store for the
Shepherds hooks & milk. We planted my tomato plants. We left about
4:00 o'clock. I gave Brenda & Evelyn a shepherds hook & flowers.
Edward got up about 5:00 o'clock. I planted peppers, squash, cukes
and beans. I fed Edward supper. We watched T.V. awhile and
went to bed - a bad & good day. Evelyn called twice & chatted.

DATE Mothers Day

65°/30° May 10, 09 Sunday Marlene 39th birthday. Mothers day. Edward feels better. He is getting awakh - a concern. I went to Sacrament meeting. It was very nice. Jeanne Adams gave a talk about Lucy Mack Smith and Karen Green talked about Eliza R Snow. Jenny & three ladies sang a pretty song. The ward gave each mother a colorful potted plant and a flower for the older women. I made a cake last night. Baked the strawberries. Whipped the cream for the cake and filling. Edward & I went to Evelyn & Bruces for mothers day dinner. She made a big kettle of chicken Veg. Mt. Flow. Ot was delicious. Lasagna, salad, dessert. The boys & family there. Marlene & family at another place. Blair had an MRI yesterday. Results negative. Sick. Has pills. He sees his doctor tomorrow. Jen had a sleepless night. Worried about Blair. Adriana made Grandma for the kids. She is a cute mother. New baby due in Sept. Evelyn house is decorated nice. She gave me a pretty card and fragrance dove. We got home at 4 o'clock. Edward laid down for awhile. I put some water on my plants. Bruce called. They went to Sconce for a Park dinner.

13°/45° May 11, 09 Monday Warmer day. High clouds in P.M. After housework I sorted bottles & lids & cartons & put in D.E. bag. Put albums in order and put old birthday & Christmas cards (Collection of many years) & put in garbage can. After lunch I went to 12th St Canyon View Clinic and bought Edwards Tac medicine $23.71 for a small tube. Rite Aid didn't have it but Mrs. Bird (Pharmist) located it for me. I left a load of items to the D.I. Bought a picture for bathroom and one for kitchen. I planted pony pack of flowers. Edward watched wrestling on T.V. and I read.

May 12, 09 Tuesday Breezy and partly cloudy. Nice weather. Edward rose light headed and didn't feel very good. By noon he felt like eating a pork chop dinner Plus Strawberry Cake & whip cream. I worked in yard. Kathryn called and she talked awhile. She may come today. Evelyn called. She and lady friends enjoyed the play "Dear Yankees" at Terrace Playhouse. She said Clay the Another took a leg. I watered the new plants. Betty Dodd called and we had a nice long talk. All is well with her except her eyesight is failing. Bruce called. They are ok. He was going to work in the yard. Evelyn and Bruce went to Sears and bought a washer. Cooler night. Covers felt good.

DATE May 13-09 Wednesday

We were up early to shower. Treated Edwards skin and face. Done batch of laundry done. I went to Becky Wrights for a perm and H/C. She put neutralizer on my hair rollers instead of Perm Solution. My hair won't take curl. When she discovered what she done she rinsed and started over. I was there an hour longer ($27.00) Came home and warmed up dinner. Evelyn came afterward. She and I went to H & A Sales to look at washer. She was going back to Sears to tell them she may return the washer. She wasn't satisfied with the last Kenmore washer. We left a bot & etc at the D.I. Stopped a Dollar Store & Sears. We did shop for baby gifts. Card & sack for Chantel & Zig Brigham baby shower next Saturday. Darrell Knutson mower the lawn. Bruce called. He was taking Christmas lights off house. My son was going to help him with the very high ones. Bruce going to work from 3 to 11 p.m. tomorrow and taking Friday off - Vacation Day. Kay off at factory.

May 14, 09 Thursday. Coolish day. Mostly sunny. Breezy. We were up early. Wheeled dried dark clothes. Hot housework done. We left here at 10:15 to go to Mrs. Bloomfinger. He said to keep on treating toes with the Sodium cream. Come to see him if toes look worse. Stopped at Terrace Pharmacy for Edwards skin cream = 2" pads. $53.10. Stopped at Rite Aid for my Thyroid pills. Need to call doctor as prescription expired. Ate at Arby's Circle. Came home and Edward laid down. Later I went to Sewer and brought a Electric Drill to see if it will fit on Skylight opening. Bought a few groceries at Walmart. Edward tipped his head back to put eyedrops in. Got dizzy. It passed a few hours later. Darrell Knutson came and turned outside water on and checked the sprinklers and put a hose on. I watered the outside plants. Stopped at Dorji Nursery and bought two geranium plants (Red) and a pot cherry tomato plant. Put tomato plant in ground. Evelyn called. She got report on the growth of breast. It is (Benign?) Went to Real Estate. Clay worked yesterday & today for Whitney. Received an announcement of Derek Judd's Senior graduation from high school. I swept the porch off. Eva Brown stole & back porch was for her. After supper I went to bed about 8:15. Woke up when Edward came to bed. Windy & light shower in night.

May 15, 09 Friday Sunshine. Nice weather. Changed bedding. Ed tired of two striped outofshape pillows. Need to buy two pillows. Put light chairs down. Don't think paid $25.00 graduation gift. Paid Electric bill. Bruce called early. He worked Saturday and taking today off to do yard work. Evelyn called. She has known I

has fever + a cold. Hopeful she will be ok to go to Chantel's Bingham baby shower tomorrow. Read in paper that Buckley Bridge-Cutbank matter is shutting down selling our cars. They say still used cars and struck them. 2 other dealerships also closing Bremerton + Dayton. Economy is hurting more all the time. Hope Dave Nilsen can keep working (Connie).

72°/42° May 16 09 Saturday. Showers and usual routine. Edward light headed. Laundry done and bedding changed. Evelyn done about 10-10:30. She has a raspy voice. We went to Lori Sheridan in West Dane for Chantel baby shower for family. A lovely home + tastefully decorated. Nice to meet family and Don Lee Bingham (Chantel married Rip Bingham). Lots of baby clothes etc. Lovely luncheon served. Nice get together. After Evelyn brought me home I went to Sears and Rose's. Yes going to Olympia but too many people + getting late. Be another day to shop for Allende. Planted tube Reed grass plants the neighbor Brooke Olsen got for me $1.50. Edward took a Nicholson file and went to bed. I watched a movie. Bruce called. Ne + Brooke did yard work. Nate + Jessica are staying at house tending kids for a couple while they were gone. Tended fire then helped. They want Nate + Jessica to watch the kids for 10 days in July. They pay well.

EVELYN SICK 3/48 May 17 09 Sunday Letter hot today. Went to Shorecrest and R.S. meeting. The speaker was a doctor = used to live in Newton. Talked to one doctor from Iowa in Cour. The young man returned missionary is a Pygmie. Same family as my mother from St Charles, Idaho. He has the same shaped face as the picture of my mother dad = James Ray Pygmie. Was a nice surprise to meet distant relatives. Evelyn called. She doesn't feel good or voice sounds good. She didn't go to Church. She was going to bed. Prepared a Banana Patties Lunch. Toasted good. Edward resting. Bruce called early to ask how we are Edward = I set up by the front porch so he could be outside to enjoy fresh air. I watered Wilbur Ingalls plants as they were wilted. Edward went to bed early. He took a Nicoderm Pill. Zing mix from Hoppy + Dean. I called Evelyn. She doesn't feel good + in bed.

May 18, 08 Monday Hot day. Nice A.M. Had windows open last night + early A.M. Edward washed the bedding. He sponged = I changed bedding + got it washed + dried + put fresh bedding on bed. Evelyn called. She feels some better and resting. Bruce called twice. He + Mary took the cat

to Vet to put to sleep. It was old and sick + could hardly walk. Mary got back and cried. ($58 or to Vet). Bruce to order for 2-11- today. Marlene to work 12 hrs straight today. I went to Klamath and bought two pillows + brought two to Jessica home to put at windows. Left a bag of clothes at Sears and brought a pillow + container for pills. Nice Devon nurse called. He ordered my Lipitor pills. We went to drugstore and the clerk said they didn't have the order. I called the clinic and the lady checked computer and said they called the drugstore. I told the pharmacist and he said yes he took the call as they called twice. I told him I would get the pills tomorrow as Edward would be in the car in Ghole Sept 1st Lot. What a mixup. Hot in our house later I opened windows = all fans on. Edward said it wasn't hot enough to put a/c on. I will tomorrow. Watered lawn tonight. Two sprinkler heads are faulty. Left window open and bedroom fan on. Uncomfortable night of sleeping to hot. Later at night + stormed far off. Cooler early A.M.

May 19, 09 Tuesday. Cooler temp. and nice. After general housework. I put tint on kitchen window. Went to get pad on 1st window. Need bread or cupboard top. My voice need more resting. Went to Devon Nursery for two plants. We had to go to 3 + 4 Beach. Stuck to Kittelsen Dressing. Good Kittelsen Edward borrow an axe but it isn't very good. It squeals. Edward has got to send one of his axes to Woman, Ole for Repair. They have given him trouble three the years. Bruce called about 4:00 to see Nate took Jessica to the doctor as she was having terrible leg pain. He called about 6:40 and said Jessica was Rx 2 Keflex to McKay. She hospitalized with staph and probably lose the baby. I talked to Evelyn. Her voice is still growly but feeling some better. Edward in bed early. Bruce called about 9:45 from hospital. They were leaving to go home.

Bo Jessica in McKay - Klamath Falls Hospital

87°/61° May 20-09 Wednesday. Sprinkler early A.M. but I was sleeping and done. Evelyn called. She went to the doctor. Check-ups, tests, also had blood withdrawn for thyroid. Voice starts to feel better. She talked to Marlene and she told her Mother to go to doctor. Wild track isn't working. Needs repairs and no job. A big worry for them. I went to Rite Aid for two Medicines. Went to hospital + talked to Nate Jessica was sleeping. She had to take her for a test and chest xrays. Nurse was there to remove magnesium drip. Her B/P is coming down + below three for 2 more

there less than 5 min. Hurried home to prepare late lunch. Edward ate and has been asleep for a couple hours or so. He has been sleeping a lot. He worries me. Geraldine called to ask about Jessica. She was on her way home from school. I asked her if she needed gas money but she said no. Darrell Knutson moved Leon today. Evelyn and Bruce called to ask how Edward was and about Jessica. Colleen Krall called to invite me to her place to Bridge as Kay + Kaye Tilton and Claire and Bonnie Allen from Cove are coming to visit. We had a fine time after many + years. Edward slept a lot.

78°/45° May 21-09 Thursday. Nice weather. usual chores done early a.m. Washed + cut my hair. I called Evelyn and she called me. The medicine seems to be helping. She has been sick since last Friday. Bruce + Brenda are going to see Jessica and Nate. I went to Home Depot and bought a blind for family room window - $81.21. The last one - same kind - was $18.00. Nice one was 21 off. Grocery shopped at Wanggaards. When I got home Bruce was here and put the blinds in and the rollers in hallway. Put a pc cover under house on North end. After supper he put a cover on skylight opening. Put water hose on step. He was going to wash + gas up Dates car. Jessica is responding to medical treatment. Not showed the baby is small. This problem is a day to day challenge.

May 22 09 Friday Nice weather. Watered lawn early a.m. + put shine on the trim board Bruce put up for me. Prepared a lunch but Edward wanted a Malt. I prepared an Ensure - banana, wheat germ, malt + ice cream. Malt. He enjoyed it. Later I went to Glenn + Colleen Krall to visit Kay + Kaye Tilton + Claire + Bonnie Allen. We have aged except Kaye Hatch Tilton. She looks very pretty. We looked at pictures of fallow families + heard about Children + 1st Grandchildren. It was a fun afternoon of visiting childhood friends. It was lovely to sit outdoors and watch the birds + quiet and the quiet atmosphere. The friends stayed at Nadales restaurant and ate 1½ hr. late. I was late getting home. Edward did sleep for 3 hours. Evelyn had called several times. They have Mothers weekend. Clay is on C pack like Evelyn as he has transfer. Sharyl, Adrienne and family stayed in Boise last night on way to Oregon. Blake, Jen + family at Calif. Adrienne on

78°/56° way to Roseburg to family Sunstar in Corvallis Oregon.

May 23, 09 Saturday Nice weather. A man came and estimated for the patio. ($25.00) I painted the board Bruce put up and touched up a few places where the walker hits the walls. Washed towels + D.S. Bruce and Brenda came back to check Edwards heart beat. took 3 hrs or so. the three of us went to the hospital infusion to get $11.50). Bruce brought me home. He went to Grocery Outlet on his way back to hospital. He called late evening when they got home. Clay stopped to get new sheets on. She liked it. Evelyn + I talked twice. I took her about flowers + went to Home Depot to order more blinds for kitchen ($70.00) + planted a Begonia. I had a late shower. Some thunder and rain showers. We watched Romance with music program on T.V. We went to bed early.

64°/53° May 24, 09 Sunday my daughter Sue Brown came from from hospital Rain showers. Rested a time. Cooler. Treated Edward twice. Helped him dress. Set cereal on table. I showered and dressed for church. I gave the Scripture in Sacrament meeting. Arnold Ellsworth + Jay Black talked on America - Choice hymn for prayer of people Prince Adam + Eve. The Boy - 13 boys in ward. Had one the 13 members. An interesting meeting. Came home and visited Edward. Ate some leftovers done + I went to R.S. meeting. Ate pie when got home. I made whipped cream for the strawberries + cake. We went to Valerie + Jack's for a lovely BBQ Sat - Chicken + Veg. Wasn't bored. Both tasty meal. We enjoyed it. Edward slept a lot. I told them about my painting the cupboards, walls + furniture. We got home about 5:40 of Bruce called. No chances with Jessica - they may come tomorrow to see Jessica. Evelyn called twice. She + Bruce might come tomorrow depend on the weather. She said Blake and Heidi seemed as being out always eating. They should be done today.

May 25 09 Monday Memorial Day. Holiday. Sunny and cool - Nice. up early. Tidied our bedroom. Ate breakfast. Washed towels + D.S. for. housework done. I called Evelyn and told her we were planning a going to Richmond cemetery. She came to take us. She brought us a bouquet of mixed flowers and anniversary card for our 64th with a check. Edward felt ok. We went to Richmond. Evelyn bought flowers + I took packet of artificial flowers that Sal sent for Grandpa

Conner Diane 1st delivered by C-Section - McKay - Dee Hospital.
Servian - my cousin Servian Larsen + wife Maria were at the
Church grave close by Ded mom. Grandparents Larsen + the kids
They drove out and we had a nice 15 or 20 minutes. The
weather was fine. We ate at the Servian at Richmond.
Bruce called Evelyn on cell phone while we were at Perry Jessica
had a C-Section and a 4# baby boy 1 pound delivered. Her
room is Conner. He has a long fight ahead of him.
We came home and Edward laid down. Evelyn + I went to
the hospital to see Jessica + Nate a crowd there. Bro,
Tiffany + Mylee - her mother + sister. Jessicas Mother + sister
Cyndi - Brenda + Lee. She looked devasted. Bruce walked us
to the cars. Evelyn + I stopped at Sams. I bought a
valance for my bedroom to try. She went home from Sams.
Edward just woke up today I came home.

74°
51°

May 26 09 tuesday Our 64th Wedding Anniversary
A lovely spring day. I prepared a
waffle, raspberry - whipped cream - bacon and patates
+ milk for breakfast Edward + I enjoyed it.
I had a batch of laundry done. Edward and I went to
Ogden City Cemetery and got flowers + his gave the grave.
He got out of car and looked at the flowers. We went
to Bea + Floyds graves site and put flower on them.
I went to lunch at Ruby River Steak House with some
of the lunch Bunch ladies. I had a turkey - Avocado
sandwich. Enjoyed the social. I brought half sandwich
and salad home and Edward ate it for supper.
Evelyn and Bruce called to say Happy Anniversary.
Evelyn went to watch Madison for awhile as Marlene was
working. The Diane baby is holding his own. Jessica
was sick. Watered lawn. Talked to Valarie awhile.

78°
50°

May 27-09 Wednesday lovely weather. I took Edward to
Dr. Pettingers. The ulc is healing. See him in 3 weeks.
We went to Zinnias and returned curtains. Took a big
loss. We stopped at Stop + Shop for a few groceries.
Prepared a lunch + Edward slept 2 hours. Darrell Knutson
mowed lawn. We put grass in the garden + flower plants
Bruce called. Neil Job + Tiffany went to see Nate + Jessica.
Nate + May gave the baby a Priesthood blessing. The baby has
a heart valve not functioning. May have to have surgery.

May 28, 09 Thursday Marilyn Peterson visit.
We were up early. Shower. Late housework done. Cleaned
bedding, treated Edward tree. Rhyned. Evelyn came about 9:45.
We put hoop top tank in her car. Edward + I sat in back.
We went to Valarie and she sat in front seat. Evelyn is
a good driver. She drove in the Hot Rod + parked to show
Marilyn + Scottie lovely big home in gated community. They
have a lovely view of both Mt Timpanogos. No buildings in
back of them. Mature trees. Fountain + water. A lovely
decorated home + comfortable and well planned. 4 Bedrooms
and rooms. Her closet is as big as my bedroom. Scott Ashley
Rachel Sheda Ruben Morgan + Tina + Beverly + Little boy there
So nice to see them. A lovely green - fruit salad, rice, Chicken
sauce + variety of toppings - Fruit Dessert + cream puffs.
12 on site at big table. 5 bedroom theatre game room, spa room
room, dance studio, computer room, office kitchen family room media
All tastefully decorated. A lovely time. We got home about 4:30 pm
Bruce called. Brenda at hospital. The baby gained 20 now
16 ounces. Jessica may be released tomorrow. Bruce leaving for
a different job. Hope he passes. Increase in pay.
Lovely weather. Watered lawns. We watched a nature show.
May 29 09 Friday. Little hotter 1pm P.M. I have a fan
going. Edward showered as he had a wet shirt + P.J.s. I
watched the bedding + etc. Later I went to Walmart and
Lowes. Came home and we ate lunch. I called Nate and
Jessica Relased from hospital and they are staying at the McKay
Guest house 1078-40th Same house Bud stayed in. I went to
see them. Jessica in bed so I visited Nate a few minutes.
I gave him $30.00 for groceries. They will stay there while
Nate staying at the hospital. I put money in Checkings. Evelyn
called them p.m. We commented on Marilyns Fordee. Evelyn
called Marilyn Howard. They are fine. They play during the
week + take care of Church assignments or meetings. Both parents
are to be the Grand Marshalls for Lehi July 24th Celebration.
We may go to it if Edward is ok. Bruce called. I told him
I had been to see Nate + Jessica. They may come down tomorrow. The
men are getting the siding on the rest of their house.
Saturday May 30-09 After breakfast + chores done I
went to a yard sale by a Service Organization + bought a
big artificial planters + computer. Came home and got Edward
and took him with me to Methodist Church Dennys Cafe here +
Dairy Queen by. 5th by each. Bought two trees + shrubs

DATE PAGE NO.

for Edward - Jay rain & chase - curtains - bedding - lunch - snacks. Edward looked bad but busy. He got some fresh air & walk a little. I went to drugstore for my medicine. Water ran soothing TV musical & nature show. Bruce called. They had been to see Nate & Jessica. The baby is stable. Evelyn called. She had Grace Jane sleeping for a good should and irrigation water. She spent the day with Jessica & Nate. Fog & cool. Cloudy Aug 31-09. Showered & dressed. Took care of Edward & fed & breakfast. I went to Combined R.S & P.H. meeting. A nice instructive & spiritual meeting for me. Sister (Sonny Burgess) gave a wonderful talk about the Holy Ghost & the Importance of the Holy Ghost. Came home and ate lunch. Read the Ward newsletter & paper. Later my visiting Tee & Elsie Stanger on on 1½. He rode 95 yds old on Saturday and drove the tractor raking hay. Been the first day he was able to get around. He walked more than a few miles today. Read & took a good but she was dizzy. Was caught in the storm and in Antrim. I gave her a pkg. of frozen Rhubarb. We were glad & thankful we. Watched Echo & Olympus & Nat. Bruce called. The baby is having a bad day. Nate didn't go back to Logan. He stayed with Jessica at the apartment.

Monday Sept 1-09 Baby Conner Lane died early this a.m. Bruce called about 6:0 o'clock A.M. or later was to hospital. I got dressed and went to hospital by 7:00. The family was there. Jessica held the tiny baby. Sad & tearful. The lady doctor. Social worker came in & at the door. Sad to hold the baby. So tiny. Pictures were taken. They were waiting for Jessica mother to come and to talk of burial arrangements. She did & grandpa were going to give the baby a bath & dressing. I left to take care of things here. Edwards tea and cook breakfast. Put a Christmas sign at bedroom window. Lunch watered. Evelyn phone about work & I had Adriana go to the store. Evelyn called on Cheye Cell phone and Bruce had called her about the baby. Evelyn called phone Bruce to come & repair their phone line. I called Clyde Knighton as wife Christine died Saturday & Private family services Wed Saturday. Her granddaughter & baby are moving in with her awhile. Read and Edward watched TV wheelbarrow. I planted a few marigolds and Sedum and a few tomato plant.

DATE PAGE NO.

Bought a recliner chair $ 70.80

June 2 09 Tuesday

A lovely day. Shower. Lots work. Took batches of laundry and cut Edward's hair. Lunch. I went to Quality Consignment to get a farm to sell a few items and bought a tan recliner chair $ 74.80. I had Shawn Knutson bring it home in his P.U. truck. Peter next door neighbor helped bring it in. They moved chairs & couch around from Burgerly stopped by and Mary Anderson came in. Mary asked Darrell to eat her grass from patio in Montrose. Kathryn came and brought a sympathy card and money for Nate & Jessica. We walked around little more & ate. We visited awhile. We may go to lunch next week. Evelyn called. She had been to Shipley and bought washer baskets and put all the items that was in the big corner shelves in her kitchen. They made a big improvement in her kitchen. Bruce called several times while we were moving furniture. Nate & Jessica brought a moderate priced casket for the baby. I sent Marilyn & Scott a Thank you card.

June 3, 09 Wednesday - Clay Brad Alder 37 yrs old. Up early - dressed - ate breakfast Evelyn here at 8:15 A.m. She told us to listen Monday in regards to Viewing of Conner Lane - Funeral Home - Graveside service Logan Cemetary - Baby land. Bruce gave a talk and a wonderful Elder he was early this a.m. A young women sang two songs - very lovely - Nathan dedicated the graves to. Conner put flowers in tiny casket and they released blue & yellow balloons in the air. A lovely short service. We ate a lovely meal at the church house Nate & Jessica attend. We sat with Tonie, Dave & Connie. Jordene & Lisa didn't stay as they went back to school. Edward slept an hour nap and walked about. Bruce called. They went to Cemetary for the flower pieces. Nate & Jessica are going to B.R.C. to stay at the Kendall and fly to her former employer (Shaw the Jude Nancy to Utah. For 3 days. The people sent them the tickets. Bruce said Jordene said Burke was taking CDL training. Maybe drive a truck.

June 4, 09 Thursday High overcast - Warmer. Worked in house. Washed curtains. Was going to put them on window - not wide enough. Evelyn came. She had been to Shipley and bought many smaller baskets for laundry room. We returned them to their Zone. May look for wider ones. We ate a hamburger at Arbie Rock and brought me home for Edward. Kings checked our a/c $ 66.00 house call and $ 15.00 for Freon $ 75.00 The guy told me to use better filters in the furnace. I went to Walmart for groceries late afternoon. Bruce called a few times. He was in training for a new job. He has another training day tomorrow. He said it wasn't to difficult job. Nate & Jessica got to Calif. ok.

2 Baby Conner Lane died

A/C Checked $70.00 Kings

Conner Lane funeral

June 5-09 Friday Cloudy - Cooler - Windy.
Total weather - Nice - Stong wind P.M. Shower - Lawn - etc -
Charged bedding - Laundry - We went to Church each - Bought
small insecticide - Knighton for medicine + grocery store -
Evelyn called A.M. Burnt farm clothes + items in her laundry
room as she was agitated + put some items in his truck -
some in garage - She said he buys things regardless of the
price - hates them away - can't remember and buy again -
She is getting laundry + supplies in washer basket - Jen is
bringing Grace up for the weekend - Clay at work for Whit.
Spread carport + Betty trees leaves slide + leaves all over.
Edward resting - awoke stiff + sore this morning - No
stores - took Veg-Soup for Brown - Her knee is
swollen, hot + anti-biotics - I had water on back yard.
Ellen Bynum said Nate Knighton was in hospital but coming
home - Didn't play Mary well - up 3 times to bathroom -

June 6, 09 Saturday Cooler sunny day - Nice - Up early.
I went to a yard sale and bought a garden hose. $3.00
My hose had leaks - We ate breakfast - I took Edward with
me to yard sales in No. Ogden + Ogden - Bought a nice rug
Runner for hallway. A Lovely New Complete Bedroom bedding
pattern + etc. $20.00 Left bags of items at the L.D.S. Bought
a wood lamp for $5.00 I put a maple finish on the base.
Stop Strawberry short cake - + Clean to Bell + Marti Knighton -
She had low blood pressure - almost died. She is very thin.
Bruce called - They had been to a family baptism + had a
bridal shower - Got an invitation to Tiffany Bills shower
at her Mothers in No. Ogden and Wedding of Brook Nelson -
Evelyn called She had Broken two side windshield - Marlene +
Madison came + Adrian Kids + all went to a matinee show
in afternoon. Bruce didn't give the talk at graduation as he
is dizzy. Evelyn said they are happening a lot. He needs to
go to a doctor. I visited the neighbor. Watched T.V + Read.
Rained a bit. Bruce called - all ok.

June 7, 09 - Sunday Rain. Nice. I went to R.S. meeting.
Testimony Meeting held at Home: Stake Conf. for Next Sunday at
Bee Hive Center - 10:00 Am Visit Stake President + another
Stake organist - Bro Jeff R. Holland will Preside. Sis R.S. Mrs -
Kathy Carlisle came with foot surgery - She can on a wheelchair
to get around - She is a dedicated Rhes. I prepared dinner.
Bruce called Early to ask how we are - He called later in
evening - Rain there - He said Nate + Jessica got Home. He has

June 8, 09 Monday Cool and nice - Sunshine - Shower for Edward
Visited the Chinese Store - Bought tiered shelf in bathroom to put towels +
etc. etc. - Put sheets + pillowcases in hall closet - Evelyn called.
I met her at D.I. as she left bags of items there - We went to Shopko
and Best Buy stores and looked at new T.V.s and had phone.
Ruda was to help me choose. We started home when I realized I
left my car at D.I. + went with Ruda - I came home when I realized I
home. She called later to ask if I got home ok. Edward had drank an
insecure for lunch - I put the golden hues on North side but can't
unscrew the connector - Bob Bishop installed the blinds on
window of family room - He will install the kitchen blind
when he can. I gave him $20.00 and paint of Alabaster spray
Bruce called. He is still training on the job - all ok there.

June 9, 09 Tuesday Partly cloudy Comfortable temp - Edward went
to the bus - Had sheets + etc. to wash. He showered + clean up.
After breakfast I put long drapes in family room window - to dark-
ness the old drapes valance up - Removed furniture. Dusted. Edward
kept pacing at me - meat + pancake to stayed. Put bedroom curtains
in family room - where will T.V. go? We buy a new one - where will
chair go? Can't get to my broke if couch is in way - I'll - Evelyn called
and Bob coming to Ogden - would like me look at T.V.'s but I couldn't
go as Bob Bishop may come to install kitchen blind + he'll wander
to do. I appreciate his offer. No big hurry to get T.V. I need the
garden. Pulled 12 new radishes. 12¢ of the planting. Edward
sat at table awhile this P.M. Read + watched T.V.

June 10, 09 Wednesday Sunshine awhile then clouds and rain
showers - Shower. cooking - house work. We went to town.
Shopped at Walgreens + Albertsons - Credit Union, Bed Edwards hearing
aid repaired. Returned the borrowed Rakers all to Bill Welch Nursery -
We ate a late lunch - Edward slept for 2 hrs - I took up the
fireplace + cupboards with paint - Bruce called - He is still
training on the job and likes it. Evelyn called and all ok. Clay is
working for Whitney yesterday + today - Betty got tank at mark 22.0(
Brian Orrill called - She has to have a new pacemaker
couple weeks ago. Her apartment has been giving her problems
last week - Fuse in bathroom broke + flooded her bedroom floor -
a clean up job. Then the A/C broke for it was faulty. His
daughter - in law Janae confronted management. Betty is

DATE PAGE NO.

flying with her niece next week to Michigan for 10 days. Expensive - passport to Canada - ticket - oxygen - wheelchair - clothes - medicine. She said - I hope I make it at my age. Later when I sat supper I got a nauseous feeling - like it was back when I first started. I'm probably tired. I'm busy all day. Rained in night. Hard rain in different areas.

June 11-09 - Thursday - RAIN Put a two drawer painted & stained by Grandpa - laundry room Cupboards.

RAIN 73 62 51 Response here - Edward received his hearing aid from Denver. It buzzes and can't use it. Probably take it in town to repair it. Evelyn came in P.M. She had been shopping. She bought capris & top. At the Dogwood dance review that evening. She bought the baby gifts for Tiffany - my share $10.00. I gave grace $20.00 for her B.D. on Saturday. Cloudy. Rain showers this afternoon. I took some lunch meat to Eva Brown. I felt better tonight - not nauseous. Rested a lot. Bruce called. He will be here on Saturday awhile. I and Evelyn gave baby shower. We watched a Nature Show.

SUNSHINE 72 E. 92 47 June 12-09 Friday SUNSHINE - WARMer - T.V. stations switched to Digital instead of Analog. Edward showed. Trimmed skin one time. We went to Flooring and Business at Newgate mall. They had Edward all on full system. My Dr. Nelson called V.A. in S.L.C. and got the right adjustments & he set it and put a longer tube on it. $33.00 but it works. We were there an hour. A good walk for Edward. We went to Artic circle for hamburger & malt. Stopped at Fareway for groceries. At home I left & bought window film (Smoke) and door bell. Call Dave. Came home and Edward took Dad for 2 hrs. I went to a yard sale down the road. Bought a blouse - size 4 & a decoration (water) for Evelyn to give to Edward. I prayed for needs & unmerited grace. Took grandkids off to clubs etc. Edward watching T.V. & getting.

RAIN 65 53 June 13-09 Saturday Bruce Bibb 67th Birthday. Also my mothers birthdate (1895). Rain showers. Bad Bruce is due $36.00 gift. Slept in - Evelyn called and came. We went to Willard's yard sale. I bought a lamp $5.00 & 3 baskets & a welcome sign for front porch. Bruce came while we were gone. He had to buy a new back R. tire. Other one had a screw in it $136.29 bill. Evelyn & I went to Middlegate to Tiffany's baby shower. Had lunch. Came home and she took me to get Bruce's hair done & then home & to get friends (Riches) to go to

(Now State Organization Will belong to it)

Bruce's birthday. He is in Logan with Whit & Marlene to watch Ballard play basketball. Rivard & Reda came to visit & I fixed them lunch & left to get Bruce with Evelyn. So they visited Edward. They left at 3:00 o'clock. I made Banana Nut bread & washed clothes as Edward had pledges filed. He & I showered & dressed. We three Rain showers intermittent. Cooler. Bruce called. He ate lunch at Tom Widdison before they left for home. I thanked him again for the help with the car. We watched T.V. & read awhile.

73 50 June 14-09 Flag day Sunshine until about 4:00 - Rain showers I showered dressed. Made bed - treated Edwards toes - Put meat & veg. in crock pot. I went to Conference Ctr. Grant Center and Jon, Jane Allen and Valerie Wyatt. Elder Jeffrey R. Holland & Elder Carlson. Visiting authorities. New Stake organized from Logan West & Main City Stake & the Regular Stake and we are in it and not Logan West Stake now Stake Pres. John Watson - Tyler Dyer & Steve Leavitt. Logan West Stake Pres. Steven Petersen, Kent Strum & Boyd Jarvis Acland now Logan West Stake Pres. Pres. Schumann, Long Hall - Regan Thorn. Speakers: Former State President - Polly Peterson - Temple Pres. Stover - New Stake Presidents - Pres Carlson and Elder Jeffrey R. Holland. Requested Book of Ecclesiastes chapter 3 A time to Plant, a time to Pray, a time to laugh and a time to Pluck out. That is what we are doing today - Release - replant - Cry & laugh. We do this many times throughout the Church - Nitty Nipple - smooth transitions - Presidency and General authorities meet every Tuesday in temple to conclude matters of the Church. They get their assignments and Organize & Re-organize.

Love shared in the Gospel - divide & Multiplies - The three grace the members, three & therefore a B.H. blessings - the men & Women of Like like Christ - Women - little girl - Faith - Hope - Charity - Women are Indescribable - all love - A wonderful Conference.

Bruce called his dad & then me later - all ok. Evelyn called also to ask about Conf. They organize weekly dinner for Bruce's Birthday - No family dinner today. They had left early. Edward watched last quarter of basketball game. LDS Lakers Compete.

72 51 June 15-09 Monday Partly cloudy - Nice temperature. After breakfast I swept carport. Put film on window. Family room - cut one wrong & had to patch it. Put film on bathroom window. Two short film but put it on. I was scared how working at it. Edward at art table awhile. Put water hose on tap. Stirred on & threw a leaky one away. Bruce called. They paid for the rest of orders on their house - Good for them. It will be warmer and attractive. Evelyn called - They went to see a Lady

DATE PAGE NO.

friend last night + stayed. She has three young kids + divorced. Live in Clayton, Idaho - Name Emberly
He said he was 32 yrs old and going to live his life as he chose. Don't know how Bruce will accept it. Clay is old enough to make a decision. Hope for the best. Evelyn called at 5 o'clock. Clay called. He had taken the lady to the dentist + hospital for blood clots, no elevated enough for surgery (appendix) but in pain pills. I visited Phillis + Phil Rasmussen. He has a pretty and neat yard. Tomatoes + marigolds. I got Ingied Miracle Grow on my vegetable plants. I went to see Jessie Bailey. Ice cream. Edward watching T.V. downstairs.

75° 51° June 16, 09 Tuesday Sunshine - temperature nice. Shower - dressed. ate Light breakfast. I went with Phillis Rasmussen and Jane Bell to Stoborville Pond for our R.S. picnic. About 40 ladies there. Good food. B.B.Q. meatballs, green salad, broccoli and potato salads - three types brownies - Rolls + water. a few entertainments. Enjoyable party. Edward was laying down when I got home.
I had to replace the felon on bathroom window. Had to put tape on as the glue didn't hold. It may stay. Evelyn called. She was going to paint the computer room. Not many walls. Using the same paint as the big bathroom. Later she + Chuck. Clay came home to drive for visiting. The lady he has been calling. Her divorce might not be final. He needed stay lightly on this obstacle course. Bruce called. He is doing good on the job training. May finish it this week. Ben working at the Sugar plant. They want him to learn how to cook the syrup. He got a raise.

6/51 June 17, 09 Wednesday Rain + sunshine. Dr. Clemmons checked Edwards toes. Has gel between toes. Not use any more Iodine cream. Stopped at Sattlefall. The lady got Edwards hearing aid working. He ate a hamburger at Arctic Circle. Stopped at drugstore for my thyroid pills. Phillis + Phil Rasmussen visited awhile. Bruce called. He likes his job training. The boys are having dinner with them tonight. Evelyn called. She came to Ogden for Paint. Mike Layne coming to measure her computer room for a carpet. Clay worked all day for Walt. Blake was there. Read awhile - Bed time.

7/6/59 June 18, 09 Thursday. Up late. We showered - dressed. Took Medicare. I went to Harmons for groceries + C.U. to transfer funds to Utah. Clay home. cooked breakfast. House chores done. Cut chicken to fry, with veg. Sent V.A. check 293.10 for Edwards medicare. It doesn't bill medicare - we pay for it. Evelyn called. Mike Layne measured the room. He all set + had a good visit. Clay at work but going to stay at Lodge

Brenda's Bridal Shower

DATE PAGE NO.

friend. Had Rainstorm coming home grocery store. Same clear now (noon). I made a large pot of chicken veg. noodle soup. I gave some to Jewel Pixley, Lou Brown, Marg. Anderson and some for us. I washed the dark clothes. Dressed up and went to Valerie at 5:30. Evelyn came home for Rachel Patterson (Marilyn's daughter) bridal shower. Lovely lunch served. She opened gifts. We gave her a wood caddy that held cooking utensils. Frank + Hot pad. Late getting dark. Jessica, Jean + Marion came. 30 people there. Rachel is a fine person and very thoughtful and gracious.

81°/57° June 19, 09 Friday Sunshine. Hot day! Edward up early I stayed in bed a little longer. After dressing and breakfast over. I vacuumed the halls + family room walls. Cleaned the cupboard under kitchen sink. Smells clean. Opened some windows to let in fresh air. Edward working for Bernice in home. Evelyn called at 10:45 a.m. on her way home from Ogden. She had been to Usher Paint. They had a carpet in store and she bought it. Didn't cost as much as the one she was ordering. She likes this one. Clay took Grace with him to be with his lady friend. She has a kidney infection but getting better with medication. He has three pets. She chopped the beef meat for Sunday dinner. I'm to bring green salad. A very warm night to sleep. Kept the fan on and window open.

RAH 10 58 Bruce here - June 20, 09 Saturday. Overcast early A.M. - Showers - dressed - Breakfast - Laundry done. Bruce came about 10:45. He gave his dad a Betty Card + message + small mouth organ for Fathers Day gift. Brad got my car trunk in order again after they moved things looking for the spare tire. We visited awhile + the three of us went to Ogden. Went to Dollar Store for Sympathy Cards. Went to drug store for Rx's. No refills. Need to call doctor. We went to Sizzler for Fathers Day lunch. Edward Reg Salad Bar. I had steak. Bruce - Mahi Mahi Chicken. Edward ate more than I expected. Salad, Jello, fruit, ice cream + Brownie. Bruce had icecream + flowers. Good meal. On way home we drove by the new Veterans hospital by the Fairground. Drove past John Wetzel. Nice mansion. Edward taking a nap. Bruce dug a little trench to put some bricks in when I buy some. Had some there and took them out. Brenda + the parents going to Heaven + all going to the Bountiful Temple as Staci's daughter, Heidi taking her Endowment - prior to her marriage. Rain all day.

77°/50°

Sabine day
June 21-09-Sunday- Brad's birthdate 1927- (82)
Rain + Sunshine - I attended Sacrament meeting. Powell Knights son Val + Wanda Knight spoke. I taught it then later. We dad died of liver cancer + funeral yesterday. We went to Evelyn + Brulin for Sabine Day dinner. Blake cooked the steak outside - Corn on the cob, baked potatoes - green salad, pasta salad, rolls, cheese cake. Lovely dinner. I helped the clean up. Later Evelyn and I went to Rinds Ranch Store for a flyer about Valley. Rinds play house then a ride on other side of the valley - Enterprise + Lime creek saw old home Edwards father lived in. Evelyn gave her dad a pretty card + message - We got home about 5:3. Bruce called to see if we got home ok. I let Evelyn know we were back home. Bad storm predicted in different locations early evening. I went to bed early. Betty up when Edward got ready for bed.

23°/48°

June 22, 09 Monday. Cool and refreshing. After breakfast I put a new strip of film on a little bathroom window. Had to add a strip. Cleaned glass chandelier in living room + storm window. Evelyn called. She got the walls painted in computer room and painting where the shelves are. They may come to Ogden to get a new computer cupboard. Edward didn't feel to pickup after breakfast but improved before lunch and walked in house. I bought 18 tan decorator bricks at Home Depot 39.72. I put them in front of house to keep the grass under control. Need to have two bricks cut to fit. Edward watched wrestling.

77°/48°

June 23, 09 Tuesday Clear dry and nice temp. Showers and freeze. Cooked breakfast + housework done. I used the electric trimmer and trimmed the bushes + cleaned the areas. It was a 3 hr. job. I had to move two bricks as they interfered with the Sprinkler heads. Ellen need to straighten some bricks to look even. Glen Keller visited awhile. I gave him a Logan paper that Bruce gave me. I pulled one layer of film off one window in family room as Edward said it was to dark in there. Evelyn came as she had called me he didn't feel well or that she called. She went with me to get gas in car and to Wengers for groceries. No medicine at doctors home. Bruce (son) called while she was here and we all talked to him. All ok there. Evelyn had the carpet laid today. Ellen and Glen Bell was at the aggregature and she had a short visit. Her leg has healed but need to be careful and not bump it.

Buddies friends

Rachel Peterson - Wedding reception Bella Vista Ward

91°/64°

June 24 09 Wednesday Dale Rasmussen helped the bricks.
Summer is here. Temperature is 89. After breakfast and supervoork I took the two grills off the door = (circulation) and cleaned and spray painted them white. Painted the two grills of furnace door white also. Prepared and baked stuffed green peppers. Dale Rasmussen came and brought fire bricks and we are going to lay bricks back of sprinkler heads. Just got started when Bruce left to visit his Dad, wife + grandson. The grandson is in the Service and stationed in England. Here for a few weeks called. He had been RS Keepers. Bruce had to come home to get his Oggon as he didn't feel good. He had a lot of gas at school + he has a bleak. Doctor said they can't kill you - (infection). Can only give him so much medication. Have to start Clay on a sufficient medicine and may have to lance the boils. He has had this problem since he was an infant. I went to the drugstore at 5 PM to get my medicine. Stopped at grocery store for green salad. Bruce called. They + their family are going out to eat. Steve Dawn and family are at Lamb as their daughter Heather is to be married in Logan temple tomorrow.

91°/64°

June 25, 09 Thursday Hot day. Overcast at 4:30 P.M. May Dana 89 yrs old
Changed bedding. Washed clothes. Sprayed hose - carpet + porch. Water dried shortly. While Rasmussen worked in yard putting the bricks in straight for two days I came in house and water shorting under laundryroom sink. I called Blake. He was in front yard. He came and turned the water off. I called Glenn Mell + he + son came over and replaced the two new connections of both cold + hot line to the faucet. What a mess. Blake helped me hang the rug runner on porch to dry. Soaked water up. Cleaned sink (cupboard.) Evelyn got an area rug for new rug in hallway. Cost $60.00. It's one of their loose. I'm glad I got it here. Bruce called. He had an E-mail from John Brakhage that Zelda Penner died today. She is 88 or 89. I called Evelyn and told her I was to tired to go to the reception for Rachel Peterson in Bluecastle. Just hear the Michael Jackson died as did Farrah Fawcett - movie stars. I hung wash back out to dry - a mess. Went to bed at 9:30 - and again at 8:30 - Dead by at 11:00 when Edward came to bed. Windy + light rain showers. Kept window open. Fresh air -

91°/64°

June 26, 09 Friday - Cooler and nice - Rain showers - After breakfast I washed dark clothes. Dryer is on the fritz. But they felt back on the family room window. May not stick. Put stone back in cupboard under laundryroom sink. Got paint supplies away. Evelyn called. She got home about 11:00 P.M.

77/50

lot of guests - gifts - food. Very pretty gown on Rachel. Lovely reception and. The Ushers were today - in Single. Evelyn did so good at her place - a drunk driver broke power pole - down lines. Men folks at work. Washed a few windows inside and out. When Edward laid down after we ate lunch. I left them at the V.F. Hospital & drug store and picked up few items. Bruce called. Clay are fine. Rained three most of day. He invited us up for the 4th July. Edward getting additional or his dentures. Went & Rain a short time in evening.

June 27, 09 Saturday No clouds - temperature rising.
Showers - dressed - ate breakfast. Vacuumed porches.
Evelyn called. Bruce - Clay & she in town. Took the boy home back. They ate breakfast at I Hop. Not to good. Carol & Bob Bailey - Done teaching. Edwards hearing aid doesn't work will send it back to Chehaw to get it fixed.
Bruce called. He has a head cold. He plans on coming down this Sunday to go to the mortuary for Zelda Benner viewing. Evelyn called. She and Bruce worked in Computer room - arranging the books + etc. She still has the door to finish painting. Bruce and Clay ate something that hasn't agreed with them. Squeamish stomachs. Evelyn came down to the viewing tomorrow.
I put the water on the lawns tonight. Turned the shut off Valves to the water supply to sinks + tub in big bathroom. Failed to turn the water faucets off as I was thinking them + filled the tub almost. Edward is constipated + gave him two lemons - two stool softeners. He needs to take the 2 liter drink each day the VA Rep's told him. He has been light headed tonight. I went to Walmart for Vitamins + Vegetable Oil. Betty Argill called me tonight. She got home from her trip back East yesterday morning. She had a wonderful time and glad she went. She would like Evelyn to pick her up Monday to go to Zelda Benner services. The Rapinsons called me tonight. He had two leaks under the house with water pipes. He called Clarence Moss + he & son came and repaired the broken pipes. Cost him $112.00. He said it cost 300.00 for Saturday call of Mike Gardner (Plumber) did come. He is Hyperside. Is paranoid about the water lines in the house. We have had as much expensive + repaired damage for the 11 years we have been at

June 28-09 Sunday - Edward & Emergency - Bruce
Pretty summer day - showers - dressed - Edward still sick with his bowel stoppage. I prepared Chicken Legs - Salad - Cake. Valerie + Jack came to dinner and visit. Edward uncomfortable I decided to take him to Ogden Dr's Office - Emergency. Bruce came and Evelyn came. We went to hospital. Dr Holley used his finger and broke up hard stool. He had an Hernia + suspected intestine pain in groin but did a P.H. blessing. The one Elder was from Oregon + Hardly knew Edward or Elect Evans + that provided cleaning his bowels and he felt better. The doctor relieved him. Bruce drove us home and helped put Edward to bed. Evelyn went home also from hospital was told Bruce left at 10:50. Late. I washed dressed in B.J + to bed. Laid awake an hour or so.

June 29-09 Monday We were up at 7:00 a.m. Did shower dressed. Ate light breakfast. Washed two batches of clothes. My clothes dryer is now one step. Did a rug too. Hung clothes to dry on porch. Called Valerie to give her the information about Edward. Evelyn called - will meet girls & Betty Argill at Lindquist mortuary. Read in paper my cousin Vollmer Miller (85) passed away. He was Edwards driving test to Denver. I met Evelyn + Betty Argill at Lindquist a funeral service for Zelda Benner. Visited some of her family members and friends of 15th Ward. Nice service by family members. Betty + Evelyn mentioned to me to get hospice help for us. Don't think I need outside help yet. I stopped at Walgreens drugstore on way home. Bruce called twice. Brenda has to see a throat specialist. Evelyn brought the Cave book and Edwards ancestor book to use and I enjoyed reading and looking at the pictures in them. They are a dedicated project she diligently put together. Proud of her efforts. We watched a nature show + Edward watched T.V. Wrestling.

June 30-09 Tuesday. Summer hot days ahead. Light house work done. I returned books to Clubhouse + brought 1 back. Ate two loafs of sourdough bread. I trimmed Elena Rose's hair. Had Clay over for Saturday dish. Evelyn called. We had a nice visit. She had cleaned her frig and baking a sandwich to Bruce at school. Clay doing farm work. We got from Whitney Phyllis Rasmussen went with me to Lindquist mortuary to viewing of my cousin Vollmer Miller (87) We enjoyed visiting family members. Bob Rose + Sylvia were at Phil + Phyllis a few minutes as I got to my bike. Brenda called. Brenda may have arthritis in her jaw area - on Prednisone a few days to see if it helps. Brad + Edward watched wrestling. He is taking Folex + later nevertheless. How he keeps doing it.

July 1-09 Wednesday
Warm Summer day. May get hot as yesterday. Hope not. Shower. Breakfast & housework done. Edward went with me to C.A. & Dalton for groceries. We ate lunch & he rested. Evelyn called. Bruce has upset stomach. She has to get meds brought for a week. Clay at work for Whitney. Marlene called me yesterday and we had a long talk. She was down by the Little Creek watching students play in the water & mud. Her garden is doing good in different areas. Weedy & poor soil in other areas. Betty Orgill called and we had a long chat. Howard Jensen called her and he is in love with an 'old flame'. Betty Iron mentn. No marriage because of homes & property involved. Betty Orgill invited him & lady friend to come & visit. Thunder storm & little rain. Bruce called. Brenda feeling a bit better. Dale & Jessica leaving tomorrow after work for Lake Wade on her dads house boat.

July 2-09 Thursday My brother Bade 79th birthday. I sent him a card. Hope he had a good day. It is quite warm but not sizzling hot. After breakfast she went to the shoe shop & the man cleaned the velure strapper. Used a wire brush. No charge. We went to Penneys and paid $6.55. Clear bill. I know I'm buggard to have some credit but they said no more charging at Penneys. We drove up 25th Street to see the Capitol Street. All to celebrate Clower days. July - 24th I went to Jessie Neely and swept her Carport patio driveway of leaves, twigs & dirt. She sits out there & I did and visited with her last night & it needed to be swept. I made an extra tasty potato salad & Salmon Patty for lunch. Evelyn called. She went to get Grace last night. Clay driving for Whitney today. Marlene was coming & the kids were going to the B Store & maybe the Park. Did my book work. We had a $74.10 & unplanned expense last month: $23.00 VA medicine - $14.00 car tire & oil change & a $6.00 plummer bill: Broken connection laundry room sink. I hoed two weeds from garden. Thunder & rain storm. Nice rain. Bruce called. He has bench problems. He is off work tomorrow. Iron Burgandy called. He had 12 teeth pulled, stitches & new denture. He is on Percodan pain pills. Called Betty Orgill. No answer. Called Kathryn and had a good talk. Larry be home tomorrow. Stormy - rain.

July 3-09 Friday. Cool A.M. Shadere dressed. Breakfast housework done. Brady called. They may ride to Bear Lake for a raspberry shake. Edward took a short walk down the road. I quilted on car at Manual. Paid $20.00 to Darrell Knutson for lawn cutting. Called Betty Orgill again - no answer. Evelyn came. She brought books & stamps to put in our teens books. We ate lunch. When Edward came working on farm machinery. Then Bruce called a bit after 5:00 clock. They drove around the lake, ate, met them further in the water & had a raspberry shake. Crowds of people there. Edward and I sat outside for awhile. Jessie Neely stopped awhile & I showed her the mags Ben books that Evelyn got together. I gave Jessie potato salad and Salmon patty. She called later and her son Howard will take her to her house in Newgate tomorrow morning for the holiday.

July 4, 09 Saturday Independance Day Holiday Overcast 2:33 p.m. old Bruce called early to ask if we were coming to their place. Drive 'yes'. Evelyn called. She was over and some grand kids over to morgan ballgames & Boston & Laurel. We left here at 10:00 a.m. Met to their house at 11:00 a.m. Their house is so nice with the new siding & rain gutters. Yard is so neat and big and green. The house neat & clean inside also cool. Betty Lamb seem to have her hair rolled. Steve & Devon at the Lambs. Later we chose to stop in Richmond for lunch. Came back and visited until 3:00 clock. Edward laid down awhile. On our way home we stopped for a pound of cherries $1/2 a pound. Bruce called to ask if we got home ok. They are going to Glenns for a meal. The weather is nice. Not hot. I picked a cup of raspberry at Darrell Knutson. 1st picking. Real hot weather to begin then and hot weather is forcast Sunday on. I watered the garden. One sprinkler doesn't work on front lawn. We watched some t.v. Edward went to bed early. The locals fireworks started at 10:00 p.m. Loud booming noise for 20 min or so. Edward thought I was pounding something.

July 5, 09 Sunday Sunshine. Edward shut the bed. I had plastic covering on mattress & cover. He got showered dressed I stripped sheets & got them washed. Changed bedding. This was at 6:10 a.m. Stayed busy until 10:00 a.m. The silverware drawer broke & I had to repair it. Left pretzel and and the toilet was out and nails pull out. I made a small cake. Evelyn called. She invited us for dinner. I thanked her but may ride up to Logan. Bruce called. He didn't feel good. Upset stomach - a cold or sinuses making him miserable. He had a stuffy nose yesterday. Edward walking in fence. Bruce called early morning. He said he had cleaned nose & could breath thru his nose. He has been stuffy for a week. Nate & Jessica in Wyoming. No other way home.

DATE July 5-09 Cont. Called Bud and we had a chat. He is 99.9% cld. 7/2/09

Howard Jensen called to invite us to meet his friend Betty & Betty Orgill to have lunch at Holiday Corral on Tuesday. I said yes we would be there. Betty Orgill called me. She had called Edward after I left for a message & Edward didn't know so called & rung up. He had called three several times but I missed his calls.

July 6, 09 Monday Hot Summer day. Fixed a sprinkle pitch & got the lawn watered early A.M. Washed towels. The dryer doesn't completely dry them so I hang them outside again. Breakfast & housework done. Ad morning glories. Evelyn called & will meet her at Sears. Ed Bruce & Clay went to Chompeta for a back treatment and on to Rogers to see his friend for lunch. I met Evelyn at Sears. We bought summer blouses. Ys went to Ll. Also. She bought trace three outfits. She left for home as I once was there. I came home and Edward was on the lawn in front of T.V. trying to play a tape. It didn't play. He had been in Clarks closet hunting for tapes. I don't know to run the tapes. Not the TV working. He crawled to couch & used walker to get up. She is why I had to be gone as he does things I don't know about. We ate lunch. I rinsed clothes I bought & hung them outside to dry dry. We kept the a/c going. I called Brad last night for his 19th birthday. Clay liked cake & ice cream with friends. He wish & Mary the same. Mary Anderson returned my dish with cookies and visited an hour. She was neighbor & friend. I went to Rexall drugstore for my medicine and to the grocery store. Edward eating bread, milk, Peanut butter & honey when I got home. Colleen Wells called me. She had a message on her machine a Brian Rich had been to see and left a number to reach him. She couldn't remember him. I told her it was Beth & Kayla Rich's brother. Her leg has broken out with sores again. The doctor is treating it. It has been 7 months & won't heal. Edward watching wrestling.

July 7, 09 Tuesday Hot weather. Fairly nice morning. Sent heater house in afternoon. We shake. Showered. Dressed. Horse chores done. We watched T.V. memorial for Michael Jackson. Pop artist. Big production. Evelyn called. Clay had been to have another back treatment. He takes trace home today. He plans on working sleeping meds starting next week with friends. Pat & Maddie don't back Cindy work & can't pay him as yet. He has child supp & payment. I told Evelyn to cancel our motel reservation to Cody, Salida as we won't be going. We met Howard Jensen, his

DATE retired nurse

lady friend Betty and Betty Orgill at Holiday Corral for lunch at 2:30 clock. We paid. Howard Jensen helped us at times and Betty pace treated us. We enjoyed the food and talking. We got home at 4:30 clock. Edward laid down awhile. Bruce called. He is starting to feel better. He and Pat received some hospital bills for baby Edward's birth. Insurance will pay $1800.00 and Medicare over $117.00. They hope Insurance will pay.

July 8 09 Wednesday Not as hot today. 83°/62° Edward showered. Dressed. He been giving him Crane juice, stool softener & fiber. Don't want to take him to Emergency again. Washed. Rolled my hair. Cindy didn't come to the temple in the morning. I haven't been for months. Before I went to Walmart for laundry supplies & bottled supplies. Howard Jensen called. They are going to the Rodeo on July 22 - military night. They will have us a seat if Betty and I go. Edward can't go as we would have to take wheelchair, Oxygen & Wand. Evelyn called. Clay had to take a urine test (drugs) for the new job he is taking. He is treating his back with ice packs. He said Bruce is quite tired and hard to do at school. He said maybe you should retire & he said not yet. He isn't well - a concern. Bruce called. He is feeling better but not 100% yet. He passed one phase of his job. I made banana-nut bread. Put liquid fertilizer on veg. plants. Howard Jensen called. He bought three Rodeo tickets. Will save a place by them. We took her lady friend home to Malden yesterday.

I called Betty Orgill to ask if she still wanted to go to the Rodeo. She said she can't go without the Oxygen that long. Blue the walk & heat. I was disappointed. My friend Phyllis Rasmussen doesn't like the dust. She has sinus problems. Cooler night.

July 9, 09 Thursday up early. Showered & dressed for the temple. Breakfast & light house chores done. I left here about 9 o'clock to get Phyllis Rasmussen. She & I attended temple session. Our once temple day. Enjoyed the session. The grounds are beautiful with many colorful flowers & green trees. Came home and eating lunch when Evelyn came. She had been to the temple. She had called just as I left here. Didn't know she planned on coming to temple. Edward rested & she is having a nap. She left here about 3:30 clock or so. Bruce called. Both our kids called and Edward when didn't answer or hung up. He can't hear. I picked up receiver at Edward's room. The screen door locked on me. I couldn't get Edward to open my ground & the doorbell rings. I used Ryzone phone and Edward answered & unlocked door. I put tape

DATE

PAGE NO.

on the lock. The door lock is faulty. Chyller Rasmussen called. Phil's cousin was in a car accident. She rear ended a stop light and collided with another car. Her husband got killed. She was taken to the hospital with minor injuries. They brought the body home. Their funerals are Saturday.

July 10-09 Friday Summer day. Nice in A.M. 91/52 Cleaned kitchen alone. Sprayed Wd40 on car and house hinges. Took garbage can to Rod. Threw old broom + etc away. Used long brush to clean under refrigerator. Edward went with me to Marriott to H.A. appliance. Asked the repairman what might be wrong with the motor as he said that is why it stops when it gets hot and won't goon until it has cooled. Could be several reasons for motor to fail. It is 11yrs old. Their one cost $325.00 + they paid $35.00 for delivery. No direction yet. We went to C.V. + had the gas of mine corrected. $1.42. to Pat it for Savings. We stopped to visit Ila + Pearl Steiger. They rode in the Tooele Mormon Days parade. Lee in 1929 Ford model A that Rob son Leon owns. Pearl + two other ladies in the wagon + antique car. They had the pictures to show us. I bought some carrots and at CHLS. Bot a box plants. We ate lunch. Edward rested. I washed + rolled my hair. Evelyn called early to invite me to go to a movie with she + Brenda but I told her I needed to look for a dryer. I called Howard Jensen to tell him Betty Cribb would not be going to the rodeo. He and Dave Anderson are up to Strawberry fishing overnight.

July 11, 09 Saturday High clouds. Warm. Edward ~~stays very well~~. 90/58 Edward + I went to the bathroom several times. Women dressed. Ate breakfast + house work. Evelyn called. Darian and Cassidy stayed overnight as they parents had to work. I shopped for a dryer at Sears and Bogles. Come back to Marriott at H.A. Sales and bought a G.E. Washer and dryer. #663-47 plan $35.00 delivery and set up charge and they take the two appliances. Came home and we ate lunch. While Edward took Rotary I went to Wangsgards for groceries. My friend from Coue Wanda A. Jensen called. She + Sherwin read the letter I sent about Ken Petersen born in Coue to Ben + Laurene Petersen. Wanda had water in her basement + front room. Heavy rain and cloud burst. 3' water in her basement. She was down off the road + trying to repair a barrier. Afraid with her. Bruce called. He worked today. He had his track

Bought Washer + dryer $663.47

DATE

PAGE NO.

repaired. Over 3 hours. Evelyn called. She and Bruce are going to a Relief Society fundraiser for the House girl. Their friends daughter drowned. Bruce and Clay had been to Preston to horse races. A canal broke above the Island in Logan. Houses damaged. Maybe double 94/64 many years ago Karen relatives lived in the Island.

Edward's race to be held early. I stayed at cabin to rest + watch T.V. News. July 12-09 Sunday Hot weather. Ken Edward breakfast and I went to Sacrament Meeting. John Watson. New Stake President spoke about 15 minutes. Bernie Brinton gave an interesting talk about "forgiveness". She alluded to person struggle with three boys for a time. Came home checked on Edward. Attended RS meeting and it was good also. I took a picture of my 6th grade class to show Ken + Jennie Petersen. Her half-sister is sitting next to me. He wants a copy of the picture. I invited them to come and eat "The Cow" both when they got three camping. Bruce called early. All ok. They were going to church. Evelyn called after dinner. Heard a gentlemen sang a duet in church. "Amazing". She did not tell me she was singing. She knows three missionaries they are going up to Manila. Bro Rick and Billie brought Edward the Sacrament today. They are nice to visit with. Edward has had down a long time today. Valerie and I talked for ½ hr. She did not feel very good. A bladder problem. Kayla Leavitt's granddaughter was baptized yesterday. Valerie talked about baptism and a social afterwards. Bruce called and we talked awhile. He said Jessie having a difficult time about to lose baby. Her month old grandbaby died. Premature. Sister-in-law. I watered garden and part of lawn. It hot today. Dry breeze that drew the ground.

July 13, 09 Monday Little cooler. Edward showered. Irritated skin. I got two dark clothes washed and hanging on hangers in breezeway. Washed the delicates + hung them in the bathroom. When I get the new washer will wash the towels. Sprayed outside for ants and spiders. Evelyn called. They went to Marlene's + Walt. We cooked hot dogs + shrimp on the grill as Marlene worked at clinic. Clay started his swinging job in Grantsville today. He is going to stay with a friend. Dalick + family went to Deer Lake for the day. Mallorie + husband are home for awhile. Bruce is light headed and taking Diazepam (?). Others are fine. Calestial. Edward walked today in house. H.A. Sales delivered G.E. Washer + dryer. Paid $35.00 + set up delivery. I put new contact paper on bottom shelf kitchen and a different pad. Didn't do it very well. But it is clean + lighter. I went to the

Credit Union - my figures and C.U. is a big difference by 578.65.
My favor. may have added a digit & skipped it. Fallon store
Ind Thrunis grocery store & visited Phillis + Phil Rasmussen
while Edward watched the wrestling. Saw the news + to bed.
Cooler during the day.

July 14, 09 Tuesday Showered. dressed. Breakfast + house
work done. Jim — the owner of H & A Sales came to check
the washer. I had the water - soap + clothes in but it
wouldn't agitate. He checked the controls. Pkkd Plug on controls,
he thinks. Hot clothes washed + he checked to see if dryer
worked. He will be back Thursday to check and may
shorten the vent connection. Another problem did again on
clothes (dryer.) He said if I didn't like them he would
take them + refund the money. He will check them Thursday.
Bob Bishop got the new blind at kitchen window. It
was awkward. He had to stand on cupboard. took him
1½ hrs. I did give him a jar of apricot jam + mustard
pickles. He was worth more than that for his labor.
We appreciate his help. Evelyn called. Marlene didn't come
to her folks yesterday. Evelyn called Margaret Wells about kneeling
+ Betty may have what Evelyn found in a book someone let her use.
All well in Oakley. Bruce called to ask how we are. He may work
Saturday. Brooke's little girl Karlyn is staying at Tamia so Bruce is
going to visit her. Bertie Erickson + Joan Adams brought me an
ice cream bucket of apricots. So very nice of them. I picked
1st picking of green beans and a cooked pick squash from my
little garden. Watered garden while Edward watched wrestling.

July 15, 09 Wednesday. Temperature is rising this a.m.
Edward showed I got the itch lotion on him.
Breakfast + house work done. Changed bedding. Evelyn
came about 10:00. All of us went to Smith's + Edwards.
We bought 5# honey - 5 20 oz. Edwards like
peanut butter + honey with bread and milk almost every
night. We went to Harmons for pineapple + canning lids.
Honey bunch is high. We ate lunch. Edward + Evelyn had
a nap. Evelyn said Bruce has to rest several hours
after work. Leg + heart problems. Marlene called her. No work.
Kristen washed our lawn. Bruce called. They are fine.
Steve + Dawn are going to be staying with Kamba a few days
as their daughter Rachel is homesick. Nate + Jessica got
a $20,000 insurance check they are going to pay their car

98°
65° Sick Home Storm

bill off + bank the rest they have the insurance & will take
care of hospital bill. I went to Darrell Knutsen and picked
raspberries. Washed them and made 6 containers of frozen jam.
I was ready for bed when I finished cleaning up.

July 16, 09 Thursday. We were up by 7:30. Dressed. Breakfast
chore done. Jim owner of H + A Sales and worker came. I
showed him the trouble with the black marks and on the dryer
also. It wasn't oil or grease but kind of gumming. We found a little
pigment in dryer. Don't know where it came from. He put towels back
in washer and washed them. He said he would be back Thursday
brought + out a new dryer. It is different getting out the door and
narrow porch. They put an elbow pulling out the door and
and more room to get out back door. The black spots didn't come
out completely. More washing will help. He is letting Consumer's
Report to make the appliance work. He will be back Thursday
to check them again. Edward help grind the apricots and I
made 5½ pints of jam from the fruit the ladies - Joan Adams +
Bernie Erickson gave me. Did the kitchen cleaned up and
lunch over. Edward laid down awhile. We were at the Art table.
Evelyn called. All of them. They went to lunch at Spring Creek
Inn. Prices are raised + food not as good. New management
I guess. Edward talk to LaDean Jolley about kneeling. Called
Dr Montana. I piece of siding loose on front porch. I put a
few nails in to hold it in place.

July 17, 09 Friday Hot weather. Cool in A.M. until noon.
We had our shower. dressed. ate. House chores done.
Washing clothes. Called Klong Larsen to repair porch.
Evelyn called. Clay got home yesterday but at work in Ogden. Some
congestion. Blake didn't work only 20 hrs. last week but lots of hours
this week. Evelyn is getting Tracy + Klarsen this evening. Lonely
camping with family (Gene) + returned home to Clubhouse + brought
some home. Dry flowers came. He will have to take the
piece of siding off to check the board underneath. He will come
later to take the siding off to check it out. Bruce called after work
Tiffany had a C section. this afternoon. A little boy 6" 4 3. Jamie at
hospital. Bruce will call later. I went to Walmart for a few supplies.
Visited with Blair Leavitt + Klare Montgomery. Used friends of Bruce.
Adjusted back sprinkler heads. Edward watching wrestling. Put water on
veg + flowers and boat at 45 min. on. Denise called + had a long talk.
She invited me to dinner Sunday. Will take salad + raspberry shortcake cream.
Then Bruce called. Tiffany is bleeding so much - calling the doctor. Baby breathing
shallow. calling the doctor. Brenda + Bruce taking care of Mykee.

Hot

Valerie's engine broke all day thursday. She was at the temple
Jackie's Windsor. She felt better yesterday.

July 18, 09 Saturday Hot weather. Up early. Breakfast done
house, charge done. Evelyn called. they had madison allday
and she was glad to stand. Evelyn had grandkids in and out of house
all day and stayed last night. Elaine lady friend was there
She is new and pretty. Lives in this area for a family associa-
Her name is Kimberly Clark Jones. She is related to Hous-
I took Edward to Kingsgate with me to get a few items.
went to mech car and he was stallion and wouldn't work
five minutes so had to bring him home. Late lunch.
He watched T.V. I went to Blue Castle and washed the
car. I went to the D.T. and bought a tan gt of slacks. I
visited Debbie Bennett and granddaughter there. Edward fed
after lunch and laying down. Bruce called after work.
Brenda at hospital to see Tiffany. She doctor ordered heat
(tiffany) & pills to help stay the blood flow. She also has
thickened. The doctor checked the baby and he is doing
fine. Bruce said he talked to Annie. She, Jonalee and maybe
Verne may go to Washington to the graduation of Jacob. He is
on the Sam Keller visited early evening. While
he was here my brother called and we had a nice visit.
He is asking me a copy of the page in the old family bible
that Uncle Hansen had. A gentleman Bud got acquainted with
Re-bound + spruced the crystal Bible for him. Bud said Jim
is going to see his house in Norway. They have had Travis
visiting and the have been to the beach in Iceland. I picked
green beans from the garden. When the sun was setting I picked a
bowlful of Raspberries. It has been hot today.

July 19, 09 Sunday Hot but not as bad as yesterday.
I went to Sacrament and R.S. meeting. Have medium
arms and young Up's grain (John's design efm). I made a
fresh raspberry dessert + green salad to take to Valerie +
Jackie for dinner. We enjoyed a Rozna dinner and
visit for 3½ hrs. Jack gave us some apricots. Their tree
is heavy with apricots but not ripe yet. Evelyn called. Play
taking place to see mother, David & Ray went to have race and
afternoon. Julie went to family birthday party. Bruce called.
Tiffany baby may come home tomorrow. They are doing well.
Edward in bed early. Sprinkles in late morning.

July 20-09 Monday Hot July weather. up + dressed.

Breakfast and housework done. Did hand washing done and
hung to dry. Cleaned sink & toilet with Pure water. Evelyn called.
Clay brought the a/c downstairs. She has moved furniture to get
it by window and dragged a metal panel on her bed and has a
fan on it. A brine mayfair Norway brought me a Louie
Lamour book to read. "The Walking Drum". Her father baptized
me in Richmond, Utah. Edward ate at table awhile. After supper
walk. Vacuumed the car. Bruce called. Tiffany and baby come
home this afternoon from hospital (at Lambs). Bruce + Brian
are going out to get with Pete and Jessica. I called Kathryn and
we talked a long time. Large mom has been sick with bladder
infection - on medicine. Kathryn has been sick with bladder
at times. She had chest x-ray done tomorrow the results
are to be sent to Dr. Clevenger. Edward to sit on. He trimmed some
where dirt and trimmed his toenails. Evelyn was here when we got
home. She showed me some genealogy of the neighbor who had Wanda
of Judd - Clark - Pacheco - Snyder & Reid. Evelyn talked to Marva. She
went to sleep? (passed out) drowsy. Richard was with her and stayed
there and then drove to. She doesn't remember anything
Benadryl and an oxygen 24-7. She can drive if someone
with her. Evelyn talked to Marvin and they plan on spending
time visiting with them. We ate lunch. Charlie Moffat
came and checked the stool under sticking. It is ok not
rotted. He is going to repair it for me. We all enjoyed a
visit with him. He has been sick. Taking Percum for acid
reflux. Going to have a test to look down his stomach.
Evelyn taking a nap. She left after 4 o'clock. I put water on
garden + yard. Edward watched wrestling. We went to bed early.
Bruce called to ask how we are.

July 22-09 Wednesday Up regular time. Put water on 2
stations. After breakfast I made a big batch of raisin oatmeal
cookies. I went to Weimart for grocerie items. To Longstreet
for my medicine and Kingsgate for exercise. On way home
I didn't see the light on dash when I turned the key
on when I turned corner. After lunch we went to Big O tires
to have it checked. Big problem. After we drove the man

DATE PAGE NO.

and the deckboard needs to be taken out and look for the hazard control - may cost a couple hundred dollars. They had a young man bring us home + hopefully the car can be fixed. It is an old car. I called Evelyn to let her know where we left him. She says kept in contact with Marilyn as they will spend some time with them. Bruce called and he got the job as he passed the training & machine for three weeks. Baby & mother doing well. Nate + Jessica were approved to get a "help build your own home" in Nibley. Award $109,000.00 We watched an old movie then to bed.

9/9/69 July 23 09 Tuesday Hi 96° Clear. Water two stations of Nauvoo. After breakfast I made 3 jars of cooked raspberry jam. Picked beans. Watched Frank + etc. Valerie called. She talked to Carla grandson - Weldon son. He is at Jobsere and may come to see her. He said they value Coor and low grades and didn't graduate from High School. Big storm. Turn Signal Control Replaced 38.46. $5.00 Drive to bring us home. 3.00 Clean Bypass to take me to get car. Evelyn called from Smith + Edwards. She bought pants + Bruce 2 shirts. They are shopping on way to Burley. I made. I visited Estelle + Eddie Rasmussen and daughter Linda. Estelle had car surgery day before. She is doing well. I took them oatmeal Raisin cookies and frozen raspberry pie. I took a school picture of 1936 of Park School students 1-8 grades. Estelle gave me 3 cherry tomatoes. I visited Bill + Marie Knight and gave them a pickle + green beans. They are having a walk in tub installed so he can bath. They took the bed out. Bill can't walk very far. Uses wheelchair. Marie has Alzheimer's.

July 24 09 Friday Hi 96 Holiday. Pioneer Days. Cloudy & rain off & on all day. Little cooler at times. Bruce called early. They didn't decide what they were doing to celebrate today. Evelyn called from Burley Store. They shopped at Kings and bought the stove + spent rest of time with Mat + Marilyn until midnight. They went out to eat. Today Mat + Bruce were to load data + etc. Evelyn + Marilyn are together today. Edward Wade Smith had a stroke + not doing well + Rhea wearing out taking care of him. Theron Alger died a month ago - cancer. I took a walk around the block while Edward watched TV wrestling. I sprayed squash beaver & kill bugs and

9/10/69 Boring day - Beetles, Weeding and pray V.A.

almost killed the plant. He came July 25 09 Saturday - Not as hot but not enough. Edward played the beet. Clarice Lidding + uncle Chester and R.S. Brent called 4 p.m. I took him & Edward fishing for grocers to Hyde Park. I landed him for the limit. Only caught 3 they went with Marilyn + Mat to Pine State party after going up to Lake Clement + the visited Margaret + Willie beside Bruce rapids. She is etc. They had a fine welcome party reunion for Elba 130 people. Evelyn + Brent spending the day in Logan - A speaking at Bear Lake - fenced the alfalfa - Rain + thunder storm. She is leaving Tuesday. The guests of H+C Dales came. She is leaving Tuesday in D.C. washing machine - a mistake of 1500 washers. He will get the new motor in next week when he returns it. Big D. tore trimmed my trunk. Can't open the trunk with control and pins keep in it. We ate at Snyders. used the Diff Cut. Kathryn + Lonny gave us ice cream. Black awoke the Ensigns and a travel. Edward watched T.V.

9/11/69 July 26 09 Sunday Hot. Shower dressed. Breakfast. Went to Sacrament meeting. Ward enjoyed. Zoglin's Lee Karen Zoglgren and Kent Petersen relatives mission to India. Didn't get to R.S. as Charlie Moffat came and repaired the pond testing and visited awhile. He wonders if the egg. Bacteria he would help us as he needed him. Lead Nephew. Evelyn called. She didn't sleep well and they got up early and got to Morgan early. Glad to be home but they had a good time. She will be here tomorrow. Valerie + Jed came for dinner. They and they enjoyed chicken corn cob, red apple, green bean + cobber - Apricot upside down cake + ice cream. Jed picked me a big bag of Apricots to can tomorrow. They left at 5 o'clock. Bruce called Travis and I told him about Valerie + Carlie + Brandon staying with them.

9/12/69 July 27 09 Monday. Hot summer day up and ready for the day. After breakfast + house work. I canned 4 qts. of Apricots + 6 pt. apricot jam. Jack gave us the apricots. Finished cleaning stove + kitchen at 11:30. Evelyn came and she told us of their trip to Idaho + Burley - The garden - parade - food - visiting + etc. The weather was hot & stormy. They enjoyed the trip. She asked me to go shopping with her + I did but I was so tired from the canning + clean up.

DATE

Early morning Bucked a bottle of Raspberries. Rest while Edward
worked T.V. Cora Brown invited us to
Evelyn called to tell me about shopping for Carroll and
Darlene + getting 2 meal from Ken. Re Jake an itch + skin
problem. Also I going to another doctor.

88/62 July 28-09 Tuesday. Not hot not as hot as last week.
Edward dizzy awhile when he got up. Gave him the
medicine + Cup of Coffee. He started to feel better. I cut
his hair. At 11:00 A.M. we went to Pittsfield Nursery
at 34th + Wash. Paul Pittsfield wasn't there then. We
stopped at Walmart for grocery items + John Clayton
for 12 ears Corn $2.50. Came home for 1½ hrs. Late fresh
Pittsfield he checked Edwards ear. Wax plug. He
irrigated them it. We came home for Edward Bruce for
Raspberries Cards and went to Castle Care I + C in
Ogden. Nurse irrigated ear + big plug of
Wax came out the other ear. Had to be cleaned
by the doctor. He put an Antibiotic in it before
he came home. Edward ok lying down Now Bruce
called + I told him of our activities of the day.
We got home at 3:50 P.M. Lot of travelings. I went
to Betty Orville + invited her to spend Sunday here. I'll go
and get her. Called Valerie to tell here Thanks for the
Apricots and how much I canned. We chatted about Ken
and family. Their family will be in York 1st week of Aug.

July 29-09 Wednesday Shower - dressed - ate breakfast.
Night house chores. John (owner of A+A) replaced new
motor on my new washer. Company had recall + replaced
the motor. I washed towels + dried them. Picked
beans. Valerie called twice. I gave her Kings phone # +
they are going to check the apt. She made calls about
R.S. Weather Checking Report. Edward can hear T.V. better
with Wax out of ear. Evelyn called. She and Porter and
Glenn + H/C at Betty Knight $22.00 Bruce called. He has
to work Saturday. Plans on Evening the Saturday following. Edwards
toe has another bore - redness + Hurts. treated it before bedtime.
Didn't rest very well.

Glenn + H/C

Thur July 30-09. Cooler day. Dressed - ate breakfast. Treated the
toe. I called Dr. Clinger office - App. at 16:00. Washed garments +
put them on rack outside to dry. Water off in Park to repair

86/61

DATE

Broken pipe. Put call to Evelyn no answer. We left here at 9:25
for doctor app. He cleaned the toe + nurse treated it. Edward on
Cephalexin 3X a day. We stopped at drugstore for medicine $48.80.
ate at arctic circle. Water on at 1:30 or so. Edward had a nap
Evelyn called. She was spraying about the leaning garage. It needs to
be replaced. It is probably 50 yrs old or so. She is going to send Madeson
this afternoon at Ninefer to take madeson her hair done. She called
later and will be here tomorrow. I checked the raspberry patch.
He drives until fall. I visited Laura Brown awhile I Ile
worked at I:45 - when I did and leave here in the park.

July 31-09 Friday Weather getting hotter. We had our shower.
Washed + dried clothes. Evelyn brought Betty Orville here and I prepared
dinner: Corn on cob, green beans, fried tomatoes - cake + onion.
went to Betty + approved. Gave Evelyn corn, squash + tomato. We went
to the D.I. as Betty wanted to shop. We picked out a pr of
Capris + tops for her grand kids. Betty to leaving her right. We
enjoyed the day. I stopped at Allstate + paid car Insurance
$ 44.51. Edward at art table awhile. Bruce called. All ok. He
has to work tomorrow.

August 1-09 Saturday. Hot day. after breakfast + house
work I went to John Clingo for the doze ears of corn. (2.50.)
Brought a part for toilet so Bruce can install it. Brought a
few grocery items. Put money in Savings. We had lunch and
while Edward napped I went to town and bought different size
of garments to try. (smaller). Stopped at D.I. Came home and cleaned
my toilets stools + bases. Edward at art table. Bruce called after he got
off work. A neighbor of Lambs invited them + Bruce + Wenda to a Hot
dog + marshmellow picnic tonight. Bruce glad to have a Sunday rest.
He has worked 3 Saturdays. Evelyn called. She and Clay had been shopping
for lighter clothes for him. It is hot in Vernal + it is outdoor job.
Dee Lady friend stopped by to see him this morning on her way to
Park City to a social. Her ex-husband had the three kids. Brent, David and
Adrienne at horse race in Coalville. All are going to Coalville to the
Demolition Derby tonight. Edwards feet are swollen. To much
sitting and not walking.

91/63 August 2-09 Sunday. Shower - dressed. Breakfast. Edward
is saturating the Anti-biotic with food. 3 X a day. We went
for a walk down to end of the street and I met him and brought
him home in the car. He went to far. Bruce called before Church.
They didn't go to Weiss rest they ate at Lambs + visited.

8°/62

I went to R S meeting. Carol Stoddard gave lesson about Love your neighbor + salvation - Don't judge - Sing in New Utah Popular - R S. Meeting - Linda - speak about Service Project - temple attend - Aug. 15-19-22 We visited Pearl and Lu Stanger - Sat outside under shade trees - their daughter Marian + all son and family was there - I gave Pearl a can of raspberry jam - Lu gave us a few big red potatoes - We enjoyed our visit - Came home and watered the lawn - visited Eva a while - Eva gave Edward a birthday card to open on Wednesday.

85°/62 August 3, 09 Monday Hot weather - washed bedding and towels - House work done - Evelyn called - they take Grace to her mother in afternoon - Clay left for work early this A.M. Evelyn suggested we go to Provo on Wednesday - We thought of going to Marlene but she works Tuesday - I said We decide later - Evening the evening Ruth Staker and I sat outside and visited for 1½ hr. while Edward watched T.V. Wrestling - She told me about her burgary a late model car 2108 - She needs a nurse one.

96°/61 August 4, 09 Tuesday Hot but getting cloudy - After breakfast we went to Cutlings - Ate for 2 Cantaloupe 2 pkgs beans + a cake - Prices are high - We went to Rite aid for my medicine - I asked Edward what he would like to do tomorrow for his birthday - He does'nt care as he doesn't have my strength Evelyn called lately - She last talked to Valerie as Madelyn called Valerie and her husband is having test at hospital as he got sick + had a son or someone come + drive the motorhome back to where they were camping somewhere - Valerie said Stewart work Tuesday at Hill Base - I said I plan on having Valerie + Jack here for dinner for Edwards birthday - I called and they will come - I called Betty Orgill and she will come also - Bruce called and he is feeling better - Connie and Kyrsten are flying to Oklahoma to Jacobs graduation tomorrow - Guy Dana called tonight to wish Edward a Happy Birthday and chatted a few minutes - He and Debbie just got back from a vacation to Alaska - Bruce called again - Connie and Kyrsten to the Airport to fly to Denver and stay then rent a car to go to Oklahoma - I visited Rasmussens and they gave me two big tomatoes.

Thur 8/9/61

97°/62 August 5-09 Wednesday Edwards 92nd Birthday - Hot weather - Dressed - Breakfast over - Light housework done - Ate all veg. together + prepared for Edwards birthday dinner - Corn on cob - green beans, sliced tomatoes, cukes, salmon, rolls, ice cream - donuts + cantaloupe. Evelyn brought Betty Orgill - Jack + Valerie came for dinner 5:15 PM Betty - Picked from Valerie - Flowers - Peanut Butter from Evelyn - I choked on donut - Book mark - I sent corn home with all - Marlene + Jess called to tell Edward "happy birthday" + chatted awhile - Marlene making beet pickles - I spilled Cod Liver oil - Jack + Valerie came - Valerie had brown hair + gave her donuts - ice cream + cantaloupe - She is going to Vandover tomorrow - Bernice called and talked to his dad for his birthday. He will be here Saturday - Layne Dana (nephew) called Edward to wish "Happy Birthday" Edward had a hard time hearing him Layne is fine - He works for a farmer and gets hunting privilege to hunt on property - They are fine - I called Marlene to see if the clinic tests were in - Washed Liquid Stool Softener and flushing with warm water - Marlene got 6 pts of beet pickles - Maryann Van Noy left me a book of Poetry to read - I called her + thanked her - I didn't hear the door bell - Overcast - Winds + storm predicted - Connie called about 7:05 from Texas - she thought she and Kristen were driving from Denver Colo to Lawton Oklahoma - Long trip - Jacob graduates tomorrow from army Reserve Training - He will fly home - and she will have a long drive ~~home~~ sooner than home - No thing of for her to call - Edward didn't talk to her - He can't hear very well - Linda called to say "Happy Birthday" to Edward - I talked to her quite awhile - She is having some problems - Hasn't gone for skate in it and hasn't helped - She is helping to pay Dana - rent $1,000 a month - He is supposed to get his Engineering degree end of month - Edward in bed early - Evening night's wind - thunder - lightning - little rain -

96°/61 August 6, 09 Thursday - Hot windy Day - Cut dead flowers off - Evelyn called - Branches blew out of tree - tree service going to cut Pine tree down + remove branches all tree - Mrs Cassidy - Dales 9th birthday - Received a copy of pages of family heritage of Grandma Ravsens old 1869 Bible that Bud sent me - Older + big surprise - They sent me $20.00 - I will call them tonight - They are so good to me - Bud + Mary sent an extra copy - need to ask if it goes to Evelyn or Bruce - Windy day - Sun was red because of the dust - I did get the lawn watered tonight when wind died down - Edward watched T.V. I read awhile - I called Bud to thank him for sending me a copy of Bible Pages and the money - I did say hello to Mary - She had a Friend meeting - Bud couldn't remember ~~what~~ the age he had Cubs - Retired 8-10 he said - Mary will be 79 in a few days.

August 7, 09 Friday

Cooler weather 70's. Up early as Edward had a bowel problem. Constipation + Enema + Cleaned up mess. We had shower. Dressed etc breakfast. Washed towels + etc. Bruce called. He took the dog off. His truck cost $27 to repair. He had called Connie + Jacob. Killed. They have a long ride today. Must flew to Ogden (S.L.C.). Saturday. Evelyn called. She asked Madelyn to ask how did some yardwork + Evelyn called and a man + his parents came and Edward had them do odd jobs of trimming + digging roots + plants + etc up. Bruce isn't a yard person. A tree shaver man is coming today to take the half dead Cottonwood down on the side of house. Brenda and Marlene at Colville fair. Evelyn watching Dawn + 3 kids today as Dawn is having a vacation. (2 male kids). I went to Ogden and bought me 2 pr of small garments. Put the $100 to Bud Gale me in Savings $30. to for garments - etc + etc. Stopped at Walmart. talked to Kathryn Young there. Their house is up for sale. Barry coming home end of Oct. to stay. His mother isn't well. Old + care + forgetful. Home care + kids are helping here. Aaron little boy Braxton 8 or 9 yrs old in to Physiatrist Ward at Primary Children Hospital. He is destructive + tried to burn house down + other things. He hasn't had a stable family life - Kathryn had him 4 yrs. Shawn + Heather - ankle and Travis ankle. Hope he can be helped. Talked to Christine our neighbor. They are home from Island Park a few days. Fishing hasn't been good.

67°/53° August 8, 09 Saturday Cool. I was cool in bed and snuggled close to Edward to sleep warmer. Rain showers. I went to Park yard sale to look. After breakfast and home work Bruce came. He had called Carter. Brenda took Tiffany, Ben and Baby to Primary Hospital in S.L. They had the baby to Emergency at Logan Hospital. The baby threw up many times. The doctor made appt. in S.L. It is the valve down by stomach not functioning. Needs surgery. Baby 2 weeks old and only 6#. Bruce ordered the hard wood electric wire from house to shop. He replaced the back toilet tank water part. It flushes better now. Evelyn came down. While Bruce repaired this dad Evelyn + I went up to the Park yard sale. I bought 2 kitchen towels. Hair brush + bottle of Rubbing Alcohol from Jay Knutson. Evelyn bought a twin bedspread. We took the kids to Sizzler for Edwards birthday dinner. Bruce went to S.L. to hospital. The baby has

Edward IHC X Ray -

IV's pregressing for surgery in the morning if he is stable. Bruce + Brenda - maybe Ben will come home tonight. Bruce took my dec to Tiffanys mother + sisters. Evelyn and I took Edward to IHC. to N. Ogden. He had X-Ray of his back ribs. + Ray showed no break - no fluid in lungs. Look for shingles. Little allergies). He has lots of antibodies. Same Dr. Brown saw + checked him and last week for Edwards ear was in his ears. Dr said to give Edward five Tylenol 3 x a day. Evelyn said isn't 5 yrs old to take the big pink pills down. She had some people do yard work the day before.

69°/50° August 9, 09 Sunday COOL A.M. But furnace on awhile then A/C Edwards had wet + clothes + sheets. We had showers and I changed bedding and got sheets + P.J.'s + towels laundried. Bruce called to ask how Edward was. I went to Sacrament meeting and R.S. meeting. Enjoyable and informative. The Buckaloos spoke. We ate the food we brought home from the Sizzler yesterday. I made coconut pudding. Bruce called from Primary hospital. S.L. The baby had surgery - (Laparoscopy). So far so good. Start to feed him slowly tonight. They will stay by to pick up a check of $ 100.00 to help with baby expense. Evelyn called to ask how the baby was. They are going to make to have races. Clay got the pounding on garage and next word on cattle fencing. Bruce and Brenda stopped here on way home from S.L. The baby was doing fine. I gave them a check to Ben + Tiffany to help keep steam for the baby ($ 100.00). Later Bruce called and the baby drank some Pedialite + some milk.

80°/54° August 10, 09 Monday Nice day but cool when we got up. Laundered Edwards clothes. We ate breakfast. Called Evelyn to see if she was home so we planned on coming up. She called Marlene and she wasn't working and she insisted we to come. However we got a late start. Called Joe Funk. Went to Walmart Rite aid drugstore and Wangsgards hardware and bought a package of four caps to put on walker legs. We had black plastic covering them. It was noon by the time we got to Evelyn. The front yard has been improved. Will be better when David takes the cut up logs home. We stopped in Colville to eat then on to Marlene. Edward laid down and we went out to the garden to dig potatoes carrots and onions. Evelyn pulled weeds. Edward got up and sat on ride with us in sunshine. Later Whit came home from driving truck and visited us awhile before washing truck. Madison (age 3) jumped on trampoline naked. She peeled her clothes off. We left at 4:20. Evelyn drove to Kingston.

We stopped at store. Met Evelyn off at home and ran home at 5:50. Edward & I ate & he laid down awhile. He watched T.V. wrestling & I got lawns watered. Cucumber squash and tomatoes. Made marlene tonight & a pepper. a nice day. Valerie called and we had a long chat. She watched Carols 4 kids Sunday afternoon as Parents are in Calif. & Darleen up for Marilyn and Scott. Valerie said she was tired from going to Brooks the last few weeks. Brue called. Bev stopping and baby at his mothers to get my lee and then home to Lindi. M & J sold a family cabinet tonight.

90°/57° August 11, 09 Tuesday. Cool 4 A.M. But weather getting warmer by noon or so. Showered - dressed - breakfast & helped Dave dig. Edward & I went to Ogden to Walgreen drug store for some items. Stopped at C.U. also. Edward resting. I picked a few cukes & tomatoes from garden. Evelyn called & Marlene - Adrian & said Madeline told her Richard Vandenberg got in a car wreck. Jenny Burton daughter being married Sep. 4 in missionary, Mt. & all his sisters are going to it. Also others. I met Evelyn, Marlene and Adriana and their kids at Old Navy Store & Rack & they were shopping for School clothes. I went just to see all of them. Paid the little kids a dollar to buy a drink on way home. I came home and made supper. Scrambled eggs and slice of tomatoes - cukes, cottage cheese. Brue called. He has to work thru Saturday & Sunday. He said Nate & Jessica are driving to Arizona to visit and see while she was from. Hope they should be home Sunday. The water was off here awhile.

110°/94°/67° (Coffyer) August 13, 09 Thursday. I slept later than usual. Warmer morning. Showered - dressed - breakfast & house chores done. Edward washed. His feet are swollen. He needs to move about more instead of sitting. Evelyn called. She came to Ogden - East Depot area to get a monitor for Grace to use tonight (Tour) such stuff for her computer. She will deliver it tomorrow. Clay home early yesterday. She es. shut down for a week vacation. She is to go to Salt Lake Comell and Trace is invited. (Paid visit to Home Depot to look for a swing lamp that is attached to wall - no luck. Stopped at Harmons for eggs & onions. Received a letter from Kathy Sigler Park manager. Need to replace carpet on front steps next year. I changed lamps in here (family room) to see if we can see better. Bruce called. He said there is a water leak somewhere to the house and the plumber coming tomorrow. He is helping tonight. The said Baby Saul had a fever. He is having problems since birth. I got upset with Edward. He put his hand in toilet to see & feel how much he shit! The 2nd time. Had to disinfect his hand - toilet & sink. He has a mental problem. I'll go with him to toilet & flush it.

89°/68° August 14-09 Friday. Hot. Right fan on & A/C late at night. Cooled by morning and I opened windows. Edward showered. He rested again. He took a full glass of metamucil before bedtime. Did two batches of laundry done. Swept carport. took garbage out to road. Evelyn called. She was getting ready to watch Adriana's kids while she gave to doctor. Bruce called. He said the test showed his heart was ok. He had to be at the clinic at 8:30. Blake called. He is working long hours. B/P is up. Needs to see the doctor. He is helping Harold Saturday pulling electric wires. Bruce called. He had a busy hard work day. He talked to Jonalene. It is Chelsea's 16th birthday. She was driving. Mom hasn't got a driving yet yet. She said "we like being poor". She made 1st mow school down. Probably finish next month. She said the kids of Darcie will get a strain in Carrie & Blake marriage. I went to the drugstore for my medicine. Also bought a pr of canvas blue chairs. Storm predicted and cooler tomorrow and Sunday.

* Darrell Knutson moved Lavon.

70°
61°

August 15, 09 Saturday

Rain showers - Cooler - Nice. Valerie called. She had talked to Steve about a cabout and we decided to cancell because of the weather. I called Evelyn to tell her - maybe another time. Sunshine - nice P.M. I made potato salad + sweet sour meatballs. After lunch I went to Lake Point and sent Janalene $5/00 to help buy hide school clothes or whatever. I bought a few items. Ironed valet a few times. Bruce called after work. He said a Runner looked at the job + said it would be an allday job at $75.00 an hour. He is going to check with another fellow he knows. Busda to Seamons family reunion in the park across the road from the house. My head feels full - not feeling perky - and weary at times.

75°
46°

August 16, 09 Sunday Cool A.M. Put furnace on to take cold away the house. Showered - dressed Attended Sacrament meeting Returned mowing + H.C. Reg. was the speakers. Very interesting. Evelyn invited us for dinner. B&R. came cab. Baked beans, potatoe salad and banana splits + root beer floats. Mr Delle - lovely meal. Blake was there along with Jamie + family. Blake + Jamie Butterelle to get new blades + stayed to eat. Clay and Traci came later as they had been to Idaho (Clay's friend). We came home early as Edwards oxygen control wouldn't work. I put on full track + canula - Nothing helped. Need new control. We got home at 6:00 p.m. We both wished that Bruce B. were more friendly to us. He tolerates us. Ray never spoke to us at all. He never does. Oh well! Can't change peoples attitude toward us. Both of us are not comfortable at Evelyn + Bruce. Edward had a struggle with a leg B.M. Had to give him three enemas to move the blockage. Edward went to bed early. Valerie called and we had a long chat. M+J + Judy left montana today for St George. They had been to York to visit family. Ray + Ellie there by invite. Ray + Ellie have joined some religion. He wants to be a preacher. They gave up drinking. Ken + Deb there. She said Brooke (Marilyn daughter had a baby girl = (Bree). Marilyn leaves for Tyler Monday to help her.

August 17, 09 Monday Cool AM. but nice. I didn't hear Edward get up. He had the house warm. Later I turned the A/C on again. Rather after he showered dressed ate. I stripped + washed bedding - and dark clothes. Touched up paint on cupboards where I missed spots. Called Lorraine Oxygen to come + check part of his oxygen supply. Called Charlie + Kathryn. No answer. Evelyn called. She had been to 33 camps

4/50

with Irma + Porter. She talked to Madeline or Madelon has a "For Sale" sign on her place. Not having as better but walk. Her daughter suggested to Ron about for exercise a couple of times. I returned books to Clubhouse and asked Kathy (manager) if I could get brown carpet on steps instead of green. She said yes. Charlie to Moffat called and he will get the new carpet down for us. We had a long talk. He did not go to Moffat reunion as he was sick. I talked to Kathryn and Larry was home. Their family are discussing about his mother going to a care Center. She isn't well enough to care for herself and the family taking turn to stay with her. Health makes life decisions for a person. Broce called. He had a few hours of penetration at work. Mechanical problems at work. A friend was coming to give them a bid to repair broken pipe.

I walked with Brook Aiken tonight. We met Phyllis Swainson walking her dog as we visited. Watering lawn tonight. Picked a few tomatoes tonight. Edward watching T.V. wrestling.

81°
52°

August 18, 09 Tuesday Cool A.M. Warmer P.M. Shower. Breakfast + late housework done. Did some hand washing of clothes. Hung outside to dry. Evelyn called from Layton. Bruce having tests (Health). She was going to look around at D.I. + Deseret Store to pass the time waiting for Bruce. 3 Dr. test. I spent with the ladies from the ward to Maddox to eat lunch. about 18-19 there. I had roast beef. Pot + gravy + Mormon cocktail. Brought some home. Big portions. Good. I rode with Darlene + Marian Slabe. Edward layed down. He said Janalene called but he couldn't understand her. Read in paper a woman Karen Lee Brown accidently hit an 82 yr old Pedestrian on crosswalk - 25 + Wash. Blvd. + killed him. He said hello to her + Richard W Brooks + I walked last night. She plays piano in R.S. a beautiful voice for singing + playing piano. Inheritance continuing. Her parents live down road from us + I visited Rasmussens and gave them corn and squash. Called + Scroll called and had a long talk. She still has to have her sore on her leg treated every week. She is to see a Eare, Nose throat specialist for her deafness. Pam and some of her family have been to visit their folks. Pam's one twin son just graduated from B.Y.U. Evelyn called. Bruce had the heart test and it is ok. He has Oxygen problems (may be lungs). He is to have a sleep apnea test when the doctor gets it scheduled. He is tired and doesn't feel well. Clay has been hauling hay to barn. Good thing he is there. Bruce can't

left heavy objects. Bruce called. He is having someone replace the pipes cost a lot. The Smithfield City Council is making us remove the debate of Bruce or the city pays to have the water meter moved on Bruce property. It is a property next to Bruce.

August 19, 09 Wednesday Cool 11 a.m. I was up before Edward. He was in bed until 9:50. He showered. I got house work done. Vacuumed-dusted. Sand washing of a few clothes. Vacuumed the car. Had to give Edward more liquids. Apricots. Prune juice. Has been a problem. I got him to drink more water. Edward and I went to Cottonwood Fruitstand for 6 peaches and two cantaloupes $5.30. We grocery shopped at Walmart. We sat while I shopped. Called to Phil + Phellis store. Came home and ate a roast beef tomato onion sandwich. I ground the roast beef I brought home from Maddox yesterday. Marie Knighton visited with us about 10 minutes. She has Alzheimers. An medication. A sweet person.

We enjoyed a lovely visit with our new Bishopric — Bro. Christofferson, Bro. Miller and Bro. Peterson. They are getting acquainted with ward members. We talked of future we knew + and family. They were here about 45 minutes. Jim Rose Lower talked. Bro. Christofferson gave a prayer to bless us. Rose and what we might need. I showed them Gracie books he has written and Evelyn labor of love compiling all the books of genealogy, pictures, prayers + etc.

We watched Rose T.V. News and to bed.

Bruce called. The city will pay for moving the water meter. Bruce will pay the plumber for installing new pipe.

91°/59° August 20, 09 Thursday Weather getting hotter. Sun. House chores done. I talked to Evelyn. She is tending Marlene's little girl today. Bruce feeling ok. He is at work. Clay doing lawn work. No vacation for him. I filled gas tank. Gas up 3¢ a gallon 2.58 a gallon. ($8.05). I had copies of Rose history and a school picture to give to Ken Peterson. His sister went to grade school with me. Shopped at Stop + Shop for a few groceries. Bought Nexium at Drug Store $45.00 for 30 pills. We ate lunch and Edward rested awhile. Ruth Baker and I visited awhile outdoors. Cool. Later I walked with Bryan Olsen and dog. Took Mary Anderson and gave her a squash. She has a hernia that needs surgery. She hasn't been well.

August 21-09 Friday HOT!! Lawn fertilized

96° 65° We early and low our shower. Washed sheets towels + etc. Made Beef Veg. soup. Evelyn drove Ron Brown + I to Riverton Garden to eat lunch. Soup + muffin + peach pie. Pie was very good. I brought most of it home. Evelyn left about 3:30 p.m. I had a nap to. Edward at Art table. Evelyn said her frig is making noise. She will be working since yesterday. Clay came to Ogden Bay + a part + waiting for the man to come and repair it. Bruce called. The plummer broke a big water pipe. The water would be taped into an different line. He said Bruce wouldn't be charged for the break. I called Jacaline. She thanked us for the money. She will come to buy the kids shoes. I took soup to Jessie Healey and visited awhile. I walked with Brooke. She told me Darrell knocked over fertilizer on our lawn. He left his sun glasses on the garbage can. I put the water on the lawn. Edward watched the sprinkling and went to bed early.

97° 66° August 22-09 Saturday HOT Bleak Miles 40 yr old. Rose's nephew over night. Evelyn 24 yr old son they brought him home. A boyfriend was Edward met last Christmas. Miles was visiting Evelyn. Evelyn called early. The frig stopped working and she had to throw a lot of meat + etc away in garbage. What were frozen she cooked. Dave repair man to come and check it today. The valves were repaired yesterday. So they have water. Brad has a cold. Clay has typhoid but ready to go back to work tomorrow. He didn't had a vacation. Charlie bought the rug shampooer while I was gone to some yard sales in Ogden. Brought to Rose arrangements, roses, dirt, two hanging baskets + fuchsia. Edward has been walking the hoses. Washed for hand + time. They dry fast outside in this hot weather. Evelyn called. The Sears repairman put a new condenser in frig. Taken 4 hrs. to be cold. She threw out the food in garbage and going shopping in morning. Bruce called and the plummer didn't finish the job as yet. Edward said the east lawn is torn up. I watered more lawn tonight. Brooke Olsen + I walked around two blocks. I gave Darrell his glasses as he was to be at Browns. Charlie Moffat called. He will be here tomorrow. He will measure the porch + steps.

89° 64° August 23, 09 Sunday Temple Dedicated

Meeting at Stake Center. I didn't go. Edward didn't feel very good but perked up by afternoon and walked in home. I made egg omelet with veg + toast. Later I made raisin pie + peach pie. Charlie + Linda

visited awhile and we picked the carpet we wanted for the porch and steps. We will return the demo board and find the price to buy it. Sure rain shower this afternoon. Edward didn't eat much dinner. He slept for 2 hrs or so in afternoon. I gave Susie Pedigo and Brooke Aiken piece of peach pie. Bruce called again to ask how Dad was feeling.

78°/62° August 24, 09 Monday. Cool & nice - Early rain shower - Sun shine - Edward was better not perky - I had appointment with Dr. Humphrey for eye exam. Has cataracts. Not ready for surgery. Macula ok. Good news. Stopped at Drugstore for Sugar Substitute and bought pair of white canvas shoes for the summer - $3.99 1/price. We ate late lunch. Edward didn't hungry any more. No appitite - a concern. Evelyn called. Clay left for Kenai early 4:30 A.m. Bruce had test. Blast if he sleeps on side instead of back. Reports gone to the doctor. He is at work. They bought a small shed to put garden & yard tools in. She is going to Marlene to watch Madison. I walked with Fox Brown and Brooke Aiken. Bob & Carol Riches came & to see us. Went to bed early. Cool night. Dug up the little row of beets.

August 25, 09 Tuesday Cool - Little rain showers at times. Attended ads house chores. Edward went with me Walmart to get Vinegar & pickling spices. I made 4 small jars of pickled beets. Stopped at Clubhouse as commodities were there. Shared donuts with Fox Brown. Edward didn't feel like eating lunch only a donut and cup of coffee. He had a nap and walked a little. Bruce called. The Klemmer didn't come to put dirt in trench. They wet ground there. He called Joralene. Wendy girl had his 13th birthday. Burke not taking the automotive repair training. Cost $3,000. I picked a few beans and a small basket of tomatoes. Cherry tomatoes. Need to make chili sauce. Evelyn called. She said Madison was a pill to care for. She and Evelyn rode with Whitney to take a load of rock up to the "high peaks" home on high hills of Bark City. Marlene was a Miss Idaho for book (that she has to get re-done) and missed the class on Wed. called for her to get him a new shirt. Evelyn cleaned the little girls drawers of old socks - dirty stains - mess matches. She bought her 2 pkg of socks and a window blind for Madison. Bruce working to get the area ready to put the tool shed up.

August 26, 09 Wednesday Nice weather. Showers. Meal - House work done. Evelyn came. She had to take money to Church as Marlene called her to do it for her. She & Whitney at work. Church had no money to buy food. Wonder how his division to have

away from home - school - & low pay job. Evelyn went to Walmart and she stayed with Edward while I went to Cobblestone campground for our ward summer picnic & campout. Edward didn't want to go. She stayed until 5:30. I gave him 4 pcs. chicken neighbor ladies with me. Brooke Aiken - Fox Brown. Nice to the campground. Good crowd - good food - music & sing along. We didn't stay for cobbler - I left at 6:20 P.M. or so. Got home at 7:15. Bruce time. Edward ok. Evelyn & me. Bruce called to check on us. Bruce said their neighbor in wreck on the highway turning to come into Ridgefield. 19 yr old killed. He was texting on cell phone and came thru the intersection. Nice man. To bad. Bruce printed & Casey will be stained to get it from T.V. Edward had 1 bottle of Ensure for supper. Doesn't have an appetite.

91°/60° August 27 09 Thursday Nice cool A.M. Washed & hung a batch of clothes. House work done. Fred to repair a sprinkler head on for me. I paid him $40.00 for lawn cutting. He did a charge for fertilizing the lawn. I cleaned the car windows & vacuumed dust off car. Evelyn called. She was doing yard work. She was getting new tires on front from windward. Ladies & I walked. Wayne Winters gave us green grapes. Bruce called to check if he needed to come down. Heard he made his rest, working 7 days a week. His legs are bothering him - Probably allergic to some dog below he uses.

94°/65° August 28, 09 Friday - Hot day Took Edward with me to see Dr. Jensen - Wt. 111 # 8/0. Had a flue shot. Didn't feel he needed to go to Clinic tomorrow for blood draw. Stopped at Walmart for a few items. Edward's legs are weak. He needs to walk more & I don't know how to encourage him. I washed his hair for way he made so much way came out. Evelyn called. She was watching Tucker while Adriana went to the doctor. Clay supposed to be home tonight. I visited Phillis & Hilo Racanelli for an hour. Fred and Edward watched T.V. wrestling. Rat night for second hour. Cooler early A.M.

88°/62° August 29 09 Saturday Up early, not ready to go to Clinic to have blood drawn. Edward showered & I prepared his breakfast. Had to have my blood drawn for electrol, kidney, thyroid & etc. Stopped at a couple yard sales on way home. Got pr. of sandals, shirt & sweater for Edward. Talked to Diane & Brian Anderson at one yard sale. Came home and rolled Fox Brown hair. She was going to a family gathering. Evelyn called. She & Adriana went to community yard sale. Sheds, light, cupboard, mattress, children. Bruce and Colleen

got hurt in football game. Thought he had a concussion. He was sick + hurt. Let him home and to bed. Football - rough sport.
While Edward was resting I went to Price Pointe to the store for a few groceries. I thanked the onion + the strawberries. Edward
was at football awhile. Bruce called after work. He has to work to-
morrow. He + Brenda are going out to eat. Ben + Tiffany are at his mother.
Mary + Jody at Stowe. Nate + Jessica working pulling weeds at the site
where Oliver + Olive are to build their house. They have to donate
some many hours on the project. Senator Ted Kennedy buried today
I walked with Brooke Allen. A neighbor mr. Burgin gave me fruit tomatoes.
94°/64° August 30, 09 Sunday Hot weather especially late afternoon. I
attended Sacrament meeting. The Bishopric spoke about temple
attendance. Encouragement to try to prepare + go to temple + the
blessings of attending. I attended R.S. meeting also. I prepared +
we ate dinner. Edward rested. He needs to walk more Charlie
Moffat called + we had a long chat. The outdoor carpet I chose
cost to much so I decided to buy the cheaper one as the carpet
doesn't get much use. He will call me after going to Bowes tomorrow.
Bruce called after work. He was released from his H.B. calling
today. He had to call Jacob as he is 18 yrs old today. Evelyn called
on the boys - Clay + David. Evelyn + Adrian got the tool shed put
together. Hard job for 2 1st days. Called Mike service will be
in Rexburg + Grain + buried next Friday in Rexburg. Visited
with the ladies. Read awhile. Smokey. Tired in Calif + retd.
August 31, 09 Monday. Busy day. After breakfast + house work I
85°/60° went to a ward meeting. Bishop made me get a body preacher to
eat. Sharon Byrum called to give me the information from the
paper mill as Shaun got preacher also. Edward is weak but I had
him grind the veg. to make chile sauce. Picked the raspberries.
Need to be picked tonight or tomorrow. Evelyn called. She put tools
in new shed + did yard work plus cleaning the freezer.
She said Clay's lady friend stopped by last Saturday. She doesn't like
Clay to chew tobacco + told Bruce not to buy it. However Bruce is
helping the supply today at Rexburg as it was ordered. Clay left for work
at 4:30 A.M. I made 3 pt. jam of chile sauce. Picked raspberries
at Bowtons. Froze two qts. Ate late corn. Gave peaches to Jessie,
Phillis, Brooke + Eva. Evelyn called. They came to dye her. She
called to ask about her dad. We ate supper. Walked home and
watched T.V. Wrestling. Valerie called. She hasn't felt very well.
Dizzy - no energy. She talked to Ken. He would like to go to Mags
class about the class problem. Aching cry foot.

Marilyn came home from Cape after 12 days helping Barb with the
new baby. She met Scott at airport to go home. He is working with
Air Force on a new project. Valerie and Carol went with Marilyn
to lunch before she met Scott. Marilyn said she has plans to
be flying somewhere next 5 months. Bruce called. He may get 4
day holiday this weekend and will be down. Someone around this
garage at 3:30 A.M. this morning. Bruce went to check as one there
left a cone was left. Gone this morning. He was unaware to go to
look for stolen + calling police.
90°/62° September 1, 09 Tuesday. Busy morning. Showers. Breakfast -
2 batches of laundry. Cut up big green pepper for freezing. We
went to the C.U. - Drugstore and grocery store. Ate lunch I made.
Edward an Ensure, icecream, Brant malt. He enjoyed it. Fran
Burgin visited with us. He had taken neighbor mrs. Anderson to the
surgeon. She is having a hernia surgery next week. Bruce called.
They are having an exterminator come and spray for spiders.
He may come down next Saturday. Evelyn called. They had been to see
the doctor in Layton. He didn't have the sleep apnea report. His heart
is ok but he is tired when he wakes in the morning. They
were going to Colville to buy meat. may go to marleen. I went to Harmons
to buy Cauliflower and red + green peppers. I prepared the vegetables
to stir fry tonight - making mustard pickles.
91°/62° September 2, 09 Wednesday. Temperature is raising. up early
Canned 9 pt. of mustard pickles. Cleaned up stove +
pans. messy job. Edward ate breakfast but no appetite. He
has been reminiscing about our lives in Vmw, Idaho on the
farm, neighbors, crops + livestock auction in Burley every Saturday.
Evelyn came. She had her hair touch up paint on the plaster bobble
head owl that belongs to Madeline. She had left them to the D.I.
She ate lunch with me. I made Edward Ensure - banana - Black malt.
She + I rode around Park to look at yards. She left at 2:30 to go to
shoe repair shop as her strap broke while here. I gave her squash,
tomatoes and cukes and 2 pt. mustard pickles. Marie Knighton visited
a few minutes and I went home with her. Gave them a jar of apricot jam.
Bill gave me a few tomatoes. He is sick. Lung congested maybe pneumonia.
I pulled the pepper + bean plants up and one tomato bush and weeds.
watered too areas. tired. We went to bed early. Laid there a hrs. before
going to sleep + slept restless. too hot + then too cool.
91°/64° September 3, 09 Thursday notes very hot. Showers around.
prepared breakfast. I made 3 pint pickle jam. Evelyn called. She
had Bruce hang a wood blind in laundry room. He had a time

doing it. I had Edward go to Walmart with me. He is having trouble walking. His legs are weak. A big effort for him. I'm concerned he will need the electric wheelchair. I bought three pillows for him to try. I threw this in garbage. I should wash blood + the cream he put on his skin each day. Must to day- Steve and Steve Bird forgot my sugar. He will bring it tomorrow. Chipeckway - Bird got them. Darn! Called VNC - about my blood work. Dr. Jensen out of office today. Richard Reed the report may call tomorrow. Bruce called twice. He may go to Morgan to Baptism of Emma Rosenau on Saturday. I strained my wrist pulling lawn mower out to charge the battery. Hope it will start + Bruce can cut the lawn. I walked with Brooke + Dora. Visited Jessie Healy and gave her tomatoes + she gave me a ½ gal of milk.

94
6

Sept. 4, 09 Friday. Edward showered - dressed. Breakfast + house work done. Washed sheets + etc. Vacuumed. Called Schoonmakers ordered ½ bushel tomatoes for me and Brooke Olson. Sent down a tall flower and arranged cake plant. Picked summer squash. Read in paper that Jim Sanders died. He lived next door to us a few years. a good helpful neighbor. Evelyn called. She is watching Butch while Adriane + David go to her doctor. Clay is home. He has outbreak of hives again. Going to go to a Indian Central Clinic in Salt Lake - at last try to see if he has a good insurance now. Brooke Olson went to get our tomatoes - 15¢ a bushel. We each took a ½ bushel 3 for $1.50 a piece and he gave us all the peppers we wanted. I went to Wangsgards for onions + etc. Steve Bird never brought my sugar. He said for sure tomorrow. He forgot. I had a nap. Cut some peppers and put in freezer. Betty Argill called and we chatted awhile. Asked her if would bring her here Monday - Labor Day Holiday.

5
15

Sept 5, 09 Saturday Gentle warm - high clouds. Up early - after breakfast + housework. Prepared veg. for chile sauce. Edward ground onion + peppers. Put it on to cook for 3 hr. Bruce came. He trimmed bushes for me. Tried to start lawn mower - no luck. We went to Cale for lawn mower spark plug. Went to Harmons for canning jars - no pints. Called Edward to turn stove off. Went to Chicken Ric plug. Worried about Chili sauce cooking ~~was~~ on low heat. Came home and Edward did turn stove off. We and ours was off. He can't remember to do things anymore. We ate our done pizza. Bruce went to Morgan to Emma's Baptism. I gave her $5.00. I went back to Rite Aid and Steve Bird put the sugar in trunk. I bought Pt. canning jars + lids at Wangsgard. Came home + finished the Chile sauce.

cleaned up the pans + stove. Sat 7 pints. Left trunk a few days. Brooke Olson borrowed 3 pt. jars for her salsa.

September 6, 09 Sunday. Showers. Edward wet the bed. Changed bedding. Breakfast. I went to R.S. meeting. Kathy Barling - R.S. Pres. gave the message. Testimony + sweet prayers. Ruth Crowton bore her testimony. She + Ralph married 7 yr. and she burned her last sibling. Paul Wile yesterday in Huntsville made Edward a Peach - Pecan pie for lunch. Rest + stiffness today. Wearing today - Suit. Dana. Lunch at Lambs. When I got home from R.S. Edward had ~~in~~ O2 hyzen off but tangled around cupboard + bathroom. No recall what he is doing. Esp Christopherson + Anderson not at church. Holiday weekend. I took my clothing over to put in Bro. Miller (Bish. Counselor). I called Darrell Knutson last night to mow the lawn. Evelyn called last night and I told him we upset at Edward as he was in his boxers under at table to get a roll of paper and couldn't do it & had to move table, chair + etc to get him up. In very upsetting, frustrating day. Things aren't to pleased at dinner. Edith afternoon + Velma Neff visited several hours and enjoyed her visit. She is a dear friend. She came when I needed a friend so we could talk together. She gave me a lift. I read Bro. Jeffrey R. Hollands talk in Sept. Ensign and one of his speeches he gave a BYU in 1532 to 2000. Both gave me food for thought and encouragement which I need.

September 7, 09 Monday - Holiday - Labor Day. Nice weather. Edward wet the bed. Washed mattress cover - sheets + etc - 2 batches of laundry. Dried - put away. Put big plastic covering on mattress cover. Fixed bedding on bed. After Edward showered - We ate breakfast. I made stuffed peppers - peeled potatoes - called Velma Neff to tell her the dinner time. I went to get Betty Argill taken ½ to get to Legacy House. Velma came and we visited until food ready - mashed potatoes + cooked summer squash, onions - tomatoes. Bread raisin pie + icecream. All tasted good and they enjoyed the meal. We visited in front room and Edward slept about 2 hr. I took Betty home by 6:00 o'clock. Finished the dishes - washed dishes. Bruce called. Said spark plug didn't work he will take to have it checked. Edward said Evelyn + Clay stopped by when I left to get Betty. They had been to South Edwards. I left a message that I thought he had gone to Chiropractor. His back still hurts. Edward watching wrestling.

September 8, 09 Tuesday - Sunbyrne Manor. No a/c on. Windows open. Showered. Breakfast run. Called Dr. Smith and he checked Edwards skin. Ordered 3 different medicine Protopic 0.1% ointment - Vanicream + Doxepin - 192.47 Method Insurance 351.39 Call Dr. Smith office on Thursday so they can

make appointment to Univ. Utah Hospital. Evelyn is going to make the call and take us. Bruce called to ask if she was or he might could take off work. Dr. Jensen nurse called with my blood report. thyroid to high - ordered 37 mg. Potassium to high use regular table salt sparingly. Limit bananas eggs & hard cheese - use mozzarella cheese. Cholesterol to high. use Regular milk. Low eggs and butter substitute. Kidneys function abnormal but stable. No change. Enough problems. I did get tomatoes made into 3 qt. juice. Canned a little container of raspberries. Froze one pkg & we ate some. Valerie called. Gave her the medical report. We had a good visit. I gave Edward 1 new pill - but I don't like their side effects. Dr Lopez 10 mg. He slept all night.

A1 Sept. 9-09 - Wednesday. Busy day. Edwards skin is red blotchy & itching. After breakfast I put him showered. He used my towel. Strip dry. Put the moisturing cream (Vanicream) to his dry skin then the Protopic 0.1% Ointment 1 capsule by mouth 3 x a day. Dr Lopez 10 mg for itching. Washed white clothes he wore these to take the former cream (discontinued) out of clothes. Evelyn came and while Edward visited we went to Brigham City to Shriners Hospital to get my new permit. Had picture taken & it shows my age - 68. Paid $13.00. We shopped at Walmart as I needed special soap & softener plus low salt and low cholesterol groceries for me. Paid Evelyn $20.00 for coming down to help. Later I went to drugstore at 5 Points to get my new prescription of thyroid pills 50 mg (Armour). Came home folded clothes & gave Edward another Dr Lopez capsule for itching. 3 x a day. Pharmacy delivered the rest of Edwards cream Protopic 0.1%. Bruce called. He took our lawn mower into be looked at. $50.00 for small repair but they will call him. Ben home from work with a fever. Today's bomb 7 1/4 lb boy Bentley. Having cake & ice cream. Blake & Jen Eller married 9 yrs. today.

September 10, 09 Thursday. Lovely weather. Edward itching early A.M. Put the medicine just on his skin. Looks bad. Red rash from neck down. Very Blotchy. Plumber worked putting the Hopkins water regulator on main water line. Cost of Parts & Labor $210.00. Hope it helps to have it installed to have low pressure on water connection. Later I went to Veda Swanson and got a 1/2 bushel of Elderberries to make jelly. I dug up the Cherry tomato plant & weeds. Harvested a pile of grass off the tomato plants & scattered it. Bruce called to ask how we are. Evelyn called. She and Bruce went for a ride and a swim at Hogle. She didn't get a call from Dr. Smith office about appt. for Edward at Univ. Hospital. I was going to check the oil in car but the hood release didn't work. Roy & Edward tried it. I will call Doug Day to see if he can fix it. Problems. Bones and bodies - Blood drawn for Artherum

September 11, 09 Friday. Slept restless. Shower - dressed. Breakfast. Put ointment & medicine on Edwards skin. The rash isn't so red but itching. Evelyn called Doug Day (mechanic) and I went to his shop - closed. He fixed the cable to hood. It came undone. He checked the oil & water. Add anti-volant. I had Bob Bishop put volant in for me. I offered to pay Doug Day but he would not take any money. I mow three - 15-20 minutes. took garbage out. Strained the Elderberries - but scarce 1 qt of juice. Cooked dinner and Edward ate & said he liked the food. Made 6 pts of elderberry syrup. Edward itched so bad he patted skin with cold damp cloth and sat by fan to cool his legs. The medicine finally helped. He watched wrestling. I read awhile. Both in bed 10 before Edward came to bed. Bruce called they were going to Cheddle to Dallas football game.

September 12-09 Saturday. Nice weather. Showered dressed. Put Edwards skin medicated. The bottom of his feet are dark. No circulation. They are cold. Blakey in Liga. Another concern. After breakfast I went to Wangsgard for a few grocery items. Stopped at Co-yard sale and bought 2 light weight sheets (cloth) to put Edwards medicine in when we need to take them. Came home and put veg & meat on crock pot. We ate dinner. I gave Silas Christensen some chile sauce recipe. They are here for a few days to a grandaughter wedding today. Evelyn called. She was at the park with grandkids. She got stung by a hornet at football game. Kids lost game. Evelyn called take-she brought Cassidy & Darian home after staying over. She is concerned about Cassidy as he is so thin & does not eat. Hope they will take him for a physical & get him to eat. Later she called to say Adriana was to her mother party (birthday) and Adriana in hospital (contractions) Bruce is town so he brought Davids kids to Evelyn to eat. Brooke Allen brought us a bunch of peaches to eat. They were from her brother in B.C. I gave Dr, Marg and Jessie a bowl of veg. Soup. Bruce called before bedtime to ask how Edward was. We just finished treating his skin. Betty Ogilvie called the nurse to get Bowel Jensen's Cell #. We chatted awhile.

Cooper Ridge

Baby Boy Keller born 8:30 a.m.

83/51 September 13, 09 Sunday

Adriana + David Keller. Baby boy born at 8:30 a.m. Both
both are doing well 7'14½. Carlton called to let us know.
showered + treated Edward's skin. The redness and heat is
starting to disappear but itchy remains. Dr says he is so much
I attended R.S. meeting. Hurried home. We ate lunch + he went
more calm & itchy here and now sleeping at 2:15 p.m. It is
overcast and temp. is dropping some. I moved bassinette to front
room to make more room to put recliner. Evelyn called in early evening.
She had a steak dinner. David took the kids back to hospital
to see their mom and new baby brother. She had called Bruce
to tell him about the baby and Edward. He called later and talked
awhile. I called Jonalee to tell her the Elderberries are ripe +
and she said she wanted all she wanted. All ok at her
place. I got rollers in Eva Brown hair. She made me a
plate cake. She flies to Jamaica early in the morning.
Called Rev Doan - no answer. He called me late evening. He is
taking some pill like Edward. Different dose. Redness and light heat
meds as the program for month. If his skin isn't better he is going
to Mayo Clinic. I told him of Edward's skin treatment. Dan Brace called
as did Evelyn. Two thunderstorms late evening.

84/51 Sept. 14 09 Monday Nice clear day until 2:30 p.m. and thunder
storms. Did regular routine for Edward's skin + house chores done.
Cut his hair. Evelyn came about 1:00. We went to Asylum Hill Hosp.
to see new Keller baby. It is a cute baby. 7'14½. Healthy.
I held him a bit. Adriana looks + feels ok. But bleeding + staying
in hospital until tomorrow. David + Tucker came on the yard visit
to bath. We met Jen at elevator. She was going to take baby pictures.
She isn't going to school this quarter. She had had grades last year
trying to work + etc. We came home and prepared + ate lunch. Tucker
studied and then we went to Walmart + returned + pulled and
bought a variety of items. Evelyn got a pain in her leg and sat
down. She called Bruce + left to go to their home. She has
been on pain medicine for her back + concern.
Colleen finally called. She + Klaus are going to N.Y. to see
Karen + family tomorrow. Flying. She has been very sick with
sciatica + Fibro-myalgia + Arthritis + etc. She is on medications.
I picked squash, Afghan tongues before rain started. Nice
moisture down on Edward. Evelyn called at 3:30 after going
to the doctor. She has inflammation - not bone problem. She
had time cortisone shots and bed rest tonight + like I said
a few days. If more problems later get another cortisone shot.
Ken Diana Ford Levaquin for Monica. Bed side Mark.

September 15-09 Tuesday

Shared Rat on in House. Weather little cooler and Edward
is cold at times because of circulation. V.A. Clinic nurse
called early. Edward's Aldara has been sent. It came in
the mail today. I thanked her for calling S.E. V.A. Hospital.
We had our shoulders + put medicine of Edwards skin. Have him
the Doxipen 10 mg at 9:0 Clock. Put dark clothes in washer to wash
I got housework done. I went to R.S. Enrichment meeting at Chad Brown.
They served a sack lunch - Beef on chicken sandwich - chips - banana,
drink + tiramisu + grape - apple. I brought lunch home and ate it +
sandwich with tomato. Went back for an hour and decorated 2
more yr. shower. Came home. Edward sitting in Recliner and said
bad news. What? I can't walk to work. I had him stand
and do mild exercises. Kathryn Young came then + brought pc
copies. I called Dr. Smith's office. Nurse talked to doctor. Have
1. Edward Doxipen at night only. Tablet. But the Protocol calls
2. for Lightly 2x only or Sabine he states. We started natural
74/55 as I got 2 batches of laundry washed and dried. He comes
as we are having a problem. An angel in disguise. Charlie
called - we decided to only buy the green carpet to put
down the steps only. It will match what is on the porch.
Bruce called and he talked to Kathryn. He said it will
cost at least $65 to repair lawn mower. Maybe more.
I'll send him a check. Evelyn called 6 p.m. She had pain in
her back left her in the night. Legs. We watched Malcolm
while Marlene at school. She was over to Nicole to watch
Tucker while David was going to bring Adriana and baby home.
I picked a small basket of Raspberries and cleaned and put
3 bags in freezer. Bruce like taking clay Agena test for
Hyzer Deal. Bruce called the repair on lawn mower about
$55.00. Verty full time carburator. Needs changed. Bruce called
later to say Nate + Jessica are in Hyde Park a baby in neg.
R.S. confirmed. If it is God's will but they are elated.
Hopefully this is a good pregnancy. Two rain sprinkles in evening.
September 16, 09 Wednesday. Clear day. Slight chill. Stayed
in bed until 7:40. Showered Edward + treated his skin.
Breakfast + housework done. Phyllis Rasmussen called and I went
and got a 5 gallon bucket of Early tomatoes to can. Also we had a
good visit. She told me of Ellen trips with her hubby + wife.
Karen Lee Royston called. She had gone to see + get a peek
from her. She was at work and didn't get to say her yet.

+/c Becky Knight $12.00

DATE Sept. 16 - Continued PAGE NO.

Evelyn called - Bruce had the sleep test and took the day off - They may go to Cabaloso in Feb to buy his shoes. Evelyn saw Adrian + baby - they are doing ok. Dead + friend gone hunting for awhile. He left the week off - after dinner went to Billy Knights for hair cut style $12.00 - Stopped at Rite Aid drugstore for my Rosacea. Bought a few item at Wangegarde - Bruce called after work - He got the lawn mower $55 to repair - We may trade for his mower - He will try ours on his lawn. He mixed Sic grass and liked the flower - Don't know what decision will be made - Watched T.V. awhile

September 17, 09 Evelyn + Bruce's 45th Wedding anniversary - They were married in L.D. Temple in late afternoon - We slept fairly well. Showers - treated Edward's skin - Breakfast + light house work done - Phyllis Rasmussen and I went to Ogden Temple session at 10:00 Clock. We parked on top terrace - the session was an overflow group - Lot of people in session - Enjoyable to be there after many months - Dinner not done until 2:30 P.M. Edward gave up - Had been walking in house - talked to Reg + Shelley, Vera Lavon + Wyotte Gamble as we were leaving. Good to speak to old friends - Myrtle is having breast surgery tomorrow - She has cancer - Changed clothes We ate lunch - Edward sleeping - I cannot get tomato juice - Cleaned the utensils + stove - Still have the headache to cope in a day or so.

September 18, 09 Friday Cloudy weather - Edward showered + shaved - Treated, Housework done - Edward Red Face Walker checked at Ogden Reg - Cuff, Billy, Dr. Almonza - all ok - I went to Terrace - Drugstore for his Rosacea - moisturizing - Visited Betty Ingalls a few minutes - She had been to eye doctor for shots - She has macular degeneration + blood in her eye - She still has some sight - Came home + made lunch - fried summer squash, sliced tomatoes and peaches - Edward resting - Evelyn called to say Bruce going with Marlene + Walt to Dallas football game in Selma - Evelyn not welcome to watch Madison - Clay + Bruce moved the tube stumps + she fixed the same people she had before to do the yard work - Bruce's boil on leg bled a fresh bottle today - It is draining - Clay home but may go to Idaho to see her lady friend - Evelyn talked to Blake + Reg - Reg Cassady doesn't let Malik play - need to get him into swimming to get away from computer - Blake said - Blake got promoted to be a Salesman" and not use the heavy saws - Easier on his bad back - Hope Malik will do good at it - Bruce called - He may come here after work to see us and get the bagger + mulcher to borrow mower, the neighbor

Brooke Olsen and I walked and visited people on our way - Brooke a Ward member - name Esther - to whom Conf. + Kimball Ranch + Kimball at Joseph - She is from Afton, Wyo. Widow lady.

September 1909 Saturday Cool a.m. 90 in afternoon - Shower - Skin treatment for Edward - Breakfast over - Load of laundry done - Evelyn done - We went to Walmart for walk - better - We got hamburger - Chicken sandwich at Arctic Circle - brought it home to eat with Edward - His face is red - He shaved last - I don't know if it is shaving lotion or what is causing the problem - I washed his face in cool water + put Noxzin cream on it - He laid down to sleep - Evelyn + I went to Roy school grounds to see Blake + kids - They played at the slides + bars - I took them the nutrition drinks + water - It was hot there - We bought some plants at Jorge's Nursery - She called Valley Nursery and they have a Butterfly bush - I went to plant one - She left for home at 2:15 - Bruce called - He was going to U. of Dental and may come tomorrow - Brookellen + I walked a longer distance tonight - my friend Millie B. Green called and we had a long chat - She is a longtime friend from Cove.

September 30, 09 Sunday - Edward woke me about 2:00 Unk A.M. - itching - We stripped him - washed body with wet cloth - But the two indication or sun glare the anti-itch pills - He got settled down to sleep - It was 5:00 Clock the last time I looked before I fell asleep - Up at 9:45 + M - treated Edward skin again before breakfast - I did go to R.S. meeting - Bro's Deere + Rachelle brought Sacrament to us today - I had to rouse it + bring to Sacrament Mtg - Made Pork Chop dinner + bread cantaloupe - Used all candle (seven) - Evelyn called to ask if we felt like driving up - too late - However the Lunch Bunch is going to eat at Stargate on Tuesday - She is tending Madison + asked if he did could stay with her while I went with the ladies to eat - She said "yes" - The leaves are starting to change color - Bruce, Reg, Cater + Edward at Vern's when I had to leave to call a horse - I turned A/C off again + turned furnace on - Bruce came to visit for a few hours - We looked under house to see if gasoline for mower was there - It was the mower when he took it maybe he blew it out + he can't find it - He called the repair shop - wasn't there - A new one is $300.00 + - He got the A/C cover out for me to cover the A/C in a week or so - He took the charge for mower - Brenda at Blakes grandson 4th birthday party - Bruce ate supper with us - treated Edward skin + gave him the anti-itch pill - We went to bed early - Bruce left the mower to Nate - He was going to trade but Nate needed mower.

8/47°
/44°

DATE September 21-09 Monday

Cold this morning. Bob felt good. Lost Edward in clothes room after he showered. I washed three batches of clothes today after I got a scented Sedric Softener. I.H.C. Blk-Draw I had to have drawn at land time as they couldn't locate entries to last one I gave on Sept 10. may get the results. Then is the 2 dozen of blood. I went to Rite Aid for my Metformin at Waggards for meat + vegetables. Zo Walmart for Softener and Salad + crackers. We ate lunch. While Edward rested I canned 6 qts of peaches. I paid Karen Sue Lewiston $7.00 for my peck of peaches she brought me. Sylvia Knight called + we had a nice long chat. She is still looking at the temple with her sister Marva + Bob Page. Bruce called after work. Ben + Tiffany took Mylie to Nursery Children hospital to have a check up. She has a heart murmur. Evelyn called. Edward and Bruce came to Ogden and stopped at Valley Nursery for 3 Butterfly bushes for the grave sale. I'll bring mine home tomorrow. If all goes as planned. I visited Billie + Phil Rasmussen. They gave me 4 plants + 2 tomatoes + 3 qt jars. I gave Monte okra squash + cukes. Edward watching wrestling. I covered my tomato plants. Not supposed to freeze - but little colder + frost in Cache Valley + Park City tonight. Ate 1 more layer in bed I thought about the lawn mower Bruce took home and my mind opened up and I saw where the bagger was - under neath the back porch steps in the opening. Edward used to play big pistons in. Why Bruce + I never looked there is a mystery. Edward + I slept restless because of his itching.

9/53° September 23 09 Tuesday Colder morning. Not the bitter cold of winter but it feels good in here. Shower. Skin treated. Breakfast + home work done. I started laundry - summer blouses + etc - washed dried - hung up. Edward feels bh. I called Billie Rasmussen and asked her to go to Morgan to Taggarts to eat with the ladies. She agreed. 20 ladies there. I had soup + rolls and she had fish + chops. I ate one of her fish. I trusted how as they gave my prayer - temples + pedro. Evelyn watching Madison + Tyler. Edward ate lunch with him. I paid Evelyn $ for the Butterfly bush. I got it watered. Need gitting done to put in hole. I prepared cukes, onions + cauliflower to soak overnight for mustard pickles. Edward slept awhile. Bruce called after work, he was glad to hear the bagger was found - Mylie Rose's heart is ok & hopefully she will grow out of the murmur. Brooke Olsen gave me a few plants + carrots. I gave her squash.

80°/49° September 23 09 Wednesday

Edward woke up early to cry he was cold. I turned heat on to warm house up. Showered. Treated his skin. Home work done - washed 6 batches of clothes. Hung my temple clothes. I canned 6 qts of mustard pickles. Evelyn called. She was at Marlene to tend Madison as Whit + Marlene at work today. She was doing some laundry and giving Marlene a hand to get some house work done. Jim going to get the other Butterfly bush from Evelyn. Darrell Knutsen said he would plant them for me. I have got a snow cone base rock to garbage can. Phil Rasmussen gave me a bucket of soil prep mix to put in the hole in the bushes. I gave him 3 bucket full of base rock & mound where the holes need to be dug. I gave them jar of mustard pickles to search. Bruce called they received the plumbing bill 230 dlrs. Asked if he had to pay up now or get it on a payment plan? He didn't know. He talked to Heather and Erik still doesn't have a job. He called to Jana lone but Jana and Chelsea were doing some shopping. Edward in bed early. I went to bed about 10:30.

80°/52° September 24, 09 Thursday Edward woke itching badly and the rash was worse. I got up at 1:00 A.M + got him the third shower. Put clean clothes + B.S. on him and went to Emergency + Ogden Reg. Hosp. Dr. checked him + gave him Benadryl by I.V. by 3 AM we were coming home but he complained of that left hip hurting so bad I had the doctor Jim Balcome order an X-Ray. 2 Dr. girls took 3 pictures. Clear both hips are ok. He was having muscle spasms. He had a morphine shot + nausea med + I left at 5:30 A.M. We got home at 5:50 A.M. Put to bed after 6:00 A.M. He let me up at 7:15 to shower him + put Vaseline all over his body. I ate breakfast + put clothes on to wash. 3 batches - whites, towels + his sweats. No soup to restore. I went to Waggards for Benadryl 25 mg. Doctor Balcom ordered. Have Edward Zyrtec. Evelyn & Dre. for sitting. Talked to Evelyn as she had called while I was at Waggards. Evelyn never got home from Marlene until 9:00 P.M. Marlene housekeeping is none. Evelyn washed clothes but didn't make bed. She is behind + can't catch up. Between working long 12 hr shifts + going all over to watch Madison play football. Everyone has challenges. Kathleen Allen is having heart surgery tomorrow. It is beating very fast. Lordy warn another. Edward Kenderm cracked + sore + bleeding very fast. Lordy warn another. Edward Kenderm cracked + sore + more blood drainage on his arms from the Protopic ointment. No more for him - Ate lunch Mrs. Mary Packard + Bro Frank Olsen came and gave Edward a Priesthood Blessing to ease the pain to help the doctors to find the cause and cure of his severe skin problem. Also they included me in the blessing to help me in my trial. Our faith in the Lords help will grow fruitful. We so appreciated their coming + Edward + I opened our thanks.

September 25, 09 Friday Really itched + we had to cream him
During night Edward all over. I gave him 2 allergyaids + 3rd a.m. He slept restless. I
got up at 7th a.m. turned heat on. Showered Edward + cleaned his
body. Brush clothes on him + at 9th a.m. gave him 2 more allergy
pills. They make him weak also. So I'm going to space him
only 1 pill every 6 hours. Got shirts + ate breakfast.
Evelyn called
Bruce called then at noon. They were going to get breakfast and
start home. I changed shirts and washed underwear + towels.
Put on 2nd set of stencil hats after I sat in sitting room for
awhile. Had leftovers for lunch + Edward ate the last of them for lunch. He is groggy and
Bruce + Edward left the last of them for lunch. He is groggy and
leaving drive 2:30 p.m. Nicole Knighton brought 2 pt jars to me. I
walked with her home and gave her a lamp. I told Bill she liked
it. I don't know if they will keep it. She is confused (alzheimers). Bruce
called after work. He had talked to Connie - they have challenges
with Shawn such living with them. Shawn needs surgery to help
him release his big gut. Erik - Heather husband - out of work for
3 months - no prospects. Geraldine + Burke denied mid-east Inc.
as they [illegible] buy the food + etc. They have no income as Burke
hasn't worked + needs back surgery. Geraldine was trying to
make Chelsea a prom dress + sounded discouraged. She needs 9 hrs.
more of schooling. Showered + treated Edward skin before bedtime.

Sept 26th Saturday I was up about 7:30 + showered + dressed. Edward
didn't get up until 8:30 a.m. He didn't eat breakfast until 10:00
but ate showered + treated + dressed. We didn't eat breakfast until 10:00.
Evelyn called then at noon. They were going to eat breakfast and
start home. I changed shirts and washed underwear + towels.
Put on 2nd set of stencil hats after I sat in sitting room for
awhile. Had leftovers for lunch + Edward ate the last of them for lunch. He is groggy and
Bruce + Edward left the last of them for lunch. He is groggy and
leaving drive 2:30 p.m. Nicole Knighton brought 2 pt jars to me. I
walked with her home and gave her a lamp. I told Bill she liked
it. I don't know if they will keep it. She is confused (alzheimers). Bruce
called after work. He had talked to Connie - they have challenges
with Shawn such living with them. Shawn needs surgery to help
him release his big gut. Erik - Heather husband - out of work for
3 months - no prospects. Geraldine + Burke denied mid-east Inc.
as they [illegible] buy the food + etc. They have no income as Burke
hasn't worked + needs back surgery. Geraldine was trying to
make Chelsea a prom dress + sounded discouraged. She needs 9 hrs.
more of schooling. Showered + treated Edward skin before bedtime.

I watched Women in Conference on T.V. Enrichment etc. name changed to
the original = The Relief Society. missed the dinner at State Center.
Evelyn called. She was tired. Long tiring trip home from west.

September 27, 09 Sunday. Beautiful fall day. I got up +
cleaned up for the day. Edward didn't get up until 8:00 a.m.
Put him showered + skin treated. Bruce him 2 allergy pills + ate
breakfast. Got kids + lunch done. Put carrots + squash ready to cook.
Evelyn called when they got out of church. She told about coming here
+ told her she needed to rest as she will be here tomorrow. Bruce
called after he got home from work. He told me they thought
as they are concerned about us especially there dad ok he has a sinus
problem. We ate a chicken dinner + light supper. I walked around
a few streets with Brooke + Alex before dark. Edward went to bed early.

September 28, 09 Monday. We went to Layton, Utah Hospital -
Evelyn + Bruce Recenter there. I called Darla yesterday
and he was willing to help us. Dan & Mrs. Kathy Carling drove to
us her small cattle dairy for us for Edward to drive. As we were
ready to leave her Kathryn + Charlie Moffat came to remove the old
carpet off front steps and put new green carpet down. They weren't
home when we came home. I paid Kathryn for the carpet 45.00. but
they would not take any pay for their labor. I called to thank them -
We got to the Layton Hospital - ate lunch there + I paid for
lunch. We met the young Hospital doctor + another lady doctor + they
checked Edward's skin + inferred about his skin problem. They
prescribed 4 medicine + instructions. To see Dr. Zega + then
get medicine and then home but the Drs come in. They are very
Spiritual women doctors. We got home about 4:00 pm. Evelyn brought
home 2 pr of pillowcases to embroider + gift flower bath set.
Bruce called + Edward twice to check about his doctor visit
and medications. He said Jessica miscarried. They tried to
save maybe. I walked with the ladies and met two more ladies and
one gave us tomatoes. Peter took their children home. I gave
Evelyn pt of Agarical gem + Burke Elderberry syrup.

September 29, 09 Tuesday. Edward started to itch badly
at 5:00 a.m. Stripped his clothes off and put a little very cool water with a
cloth on him for it to then get temperature on him + a drink of cold water
He gets so hot + red rash. He went to bed at 12:00 a.m. Ate 1:00
9:15. I went to Pete and drugstore for his medicine = Prednisone - 3 types -
Triamcinolone 0.1% ointment. He ate breakfast + took Prednisone
called Dr. Zega's office. They had opening at 2:00 p.m. Evelyn met us there.
She is an allergist doctor. Ordered blood test - which he did. ordered a
Bruce + Brenda celebrated their 20th wedding anniversary.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Are today took rest rest - more gas - clean - Santa -
Elmer Evelyn money for gasoline. He went home & we came home.
later we ate & I fixed Edward the prescribed until bedtime. We
slept fairly well until 5:45 a.m. Wed. morning. Windy & hot night
September 30-09 Wednesday Rainy day. Edward woke up
Eating Holly - red sack. Hot at 5:45 p.m. Dressed Dr clothes
off. Bathed rag cool water on cloth & patted him down for ½ hr or a
Yes and 1 cup drink of water. Put Vanicream on him. We got to
bed at 8:00 p.m. We slept until 8:15 a.m. We had our shower
- medicine before breakfast and after breakfast. Washed dark
clothes. Edward had an Enema - 2 Lofatone + 2 Fleet softener
We B.M. got (2:15 p.m.). Evelyn shopped for herself and us
at Walmart early - more medicine + supplies - sock, sweats
creams for Edward. I paid for our clothes + medicine.
We ate lunch. She went to Walmart again to return some
items we already had. Place she bought Santax + bandages
for us. Called Diane at Dr. Zegan office to ask how to take
Santax. I pill (50 mg) before bed. Plus food.
Evelyn was so much help to us. She left for home at
2:15 p.m. to get out of traffic. Snow on Wasatch. Bruce
to be called tonight. Cooked one Lamona squash tonight.
Bruce called to ask how we are. He had been to Chiropractor. Brenda
& Gloria are going to stay tonight at the Kimball + attend Friday morning
wedding of Nathan Tingle on Three Bro. Steve son is being married.
Valerie called to ask about Edward + doctor visits. Ogden Dr all the
information and how he was feeling. She is concerned about no stay
bowel plumbing problems. Clogged pipes. Broken pipes. A good
plumber then Evelyn recommended. She fixed the pipes. One broke in
Mother bedroom. She came down a wall & ceiling. Valerie, Edward +
Steve will repair the walls. 30 lbs paste + he didn't want any money
but she will send him a check. A cold night predicted. We went
to bed about 9:30 p.m. Frost in forecast tonight.

October 1, 09 Thursday Edward had us up at 5:00 A.M. Bathed
cold water on him for 1 min. + he drank some cold water & also
the sitting. He gets so hot. Settled down at 5:30 A.M. I kept the fans
on. He then got uncomfortably cool. Turned fan off + added an extra
cover. I was up at 7:30 + he got up at 8:00. Light has pulls down from
Ate breakfast more pills (Prednisone + Depakote). Later I went to C.V. Put
money in savings. Bought groceries at Wangsgards. We ate lunch. Edward
slept 2 hrs. Evelyn called at 9:00 A.M. Called in Morgan. Bruce went to
Idaho to Caballeros to get his shoes. He rakes, squash + tomato plants.

Frost nipped. Dean Bynum neighbor helped me pull them up and put in
garbage can. Appreciated his help. Ray + Darrell Knutson cut the grass
today. Paid him $30.00 for last month cottage. Bruce called. He will be
down another time to repair the bathtub faucet. He went to be home
this evening to watch Conference. He was to eat supper with Brenda family
tonight as Brenda + Gloria are in S.L.C. Lee & Carol Stanger came to visit
us for an hour. So thoughtful of them to put the effort to see us. He was
driving and left white van shining. I gave them a jar of apricot jam
and home tidal pickles. Lee is 95 yrs old + Carol is 93 yrs old. Later my
brother Bud called and we had a long talk. I gave him the
medical report of Edward + me. He has health problems to. He + Jan
take care of Tracy - her mental problems. Dan Bruce called again to
ask how we are tonight. He pulled that squeak nuts up a bit + trimmed
the leaves. Colder night.

40°/34° October 2, 09 Friday Frost all over this A.M. Edward stirred in
the night. Blood spots on his underclothes + B.J. Put him in the
shower. Put Vanicream on him + dressed him + cleaned his feet. I
got dressed up. After pills + breakfast I washed 2 baths of clothes
Water dark. Cleaned bathroom floor + fixture. Baking Pork Chops + tamp
+ noodles for dinner. Edward walked in house. Dean Bynum took our
garbage can to road for me. Evelyn called. Left in morgan. Bruce at work
Elly bought the truck + he and friends are elk hunting Henry South Cache.
He got the bear or lion now. Gave him an invention in work + pay for the
truck. Evelyn called Marilyn Edward working in Potatoes + Letter driving
truck. Mark + husband went to the temple in Twin Falls for Endowment +
sealing + wedding anniversary. After dinner while Edward slept I went to Orem
Church Dennys cafe. Bought 2 single sweaters to align in water to keep my
arms warm. Valerie + I went to get them and it was fun. I wasn't gone to
long. Edward stood asleep when I got home. Bruce called after work. He was
going to help Dale with the home building. Brenda + Gloria on their way home from
the wedding. Edward watched wrestling and I took a while.

65°/50° October 3-09 Saturday Warmer and high clouds. Edward scratched
a few times early about or neck from scratching (itching) Ate breakfast
after shower. Before we the medicine we take. I washed two batches of
clothes. Put a green spicy clothing in white but was and stained my
one or 2 of garments green. I had to bleach it out. No avail. Cat marks and
destroyed the garment. Edward one pair of garment didn't pick up the color like mine.
Electricity went off twice. Effects the microwave oven + clock. Saw the T.V. also
watched Ken Cook morning session. After dinner while Edward had a
nap I went to Maverik and Wells gas store. I shopped at Walmart
for home supplies - night clothes, candles + sock for Edward + ice cream

DATE

for me. Later I trimmed the bushes on north side of yard & put on water hose away. Saw last part of conference. Evelyn called. Mr & Bruce Halpern here moving furniture from Provo to Bruce called. He had talked to Jeanelle she had a good time. Chelsea went to the homecoming dance. She had a good time. Bobbie - Chelsea went to the homecoming dance. She had a good time. Edward itched bad and we put him in the shower to cool him down with cool & cold water. Even turned fan on him & that for his throat. Edward itched bad and we put him in the shower to cool him down with cool & cold water. Even turned fan on him at least he stopped itching. He got to the warm to many times & he ~~stopped~~ . We ate supper. Bro. Mercer announced 2 temples to be built in Brigham City. Sweet news. Place of them to be built.

Stern to come in tomorrow.

October 4, 09 Sunday STORMY - Rain thunder. Cooler. Edward itched awoke this a.m. Put bed in water with a cloth on his body until stopped. Gave him medicine, taken breakfast & church. We watched conference. Evelyn gave us courage and comfort. Evelyn called. All of them. She had a bed or two of homemade bread to sell with the chili and Hawkeye pie. Bruce called. They were without electricity for outside but can on in time to watch conference. He told us of the great RH meeting last night. Am looking forward to reading all the talks in the Conference in the Ensign. We ate lunch and Edward lying down. I made a check to Jeanelle $5.00 to. Will clean Edward lying down. I made a check to Jeanelle $5.00 to. Will clean impressed to send her some help so she can feel a little independent. makes us feel good. Bruce called a few times to ask how we are. She received a picture of Chelsea and her date to the dance and he said she looked cute and a pretty red dress. Betty Ogelle called and we had a long talk. He was a long time friend. He told Brown Jessen come to visit her for 2 hrs. He told her of his young days (Wartime) and his love life with Bob from Cache Valley. Then they to Arizona & staying together but we lied. Ah how later Edward called me and told me about smoking his car - down to be replaced mirror but cap & paint job and he Cotton (Cache Valley) love life seems to be all Betty Ogelle - N.N. - Bed to get cold cloth on Edward to stop itching.

October 5, 09 Monday Rain - snow call - Snow gone in a light fall - 4 inches. Stayed up for the day. But Edwards pulls down him - Shaved - dressed & cleaned up for the day. But Edwards pulls down him - Shaved - dressed & cleaned up for the day. Bob Llewellyn test. Only three to be called. Met Evelyn at 12 in C for Edwards Bone

58/34 October 7-09 Wednesday Brenda's Dance 49th birthday. Sent her $20.00.
Cold morning. Snow on ground. We slept straight thru for 7 hrs.
Showered. Packed my bag. Dressed. Edward showered and I got a thermos of the Irish cream cream Edward gave him this morning with
layers of the Irish cream cream Edward gave him this morning with
his late breakfast. Evelyn came. We went to Clubhouse to get Edwards
flu shot but he didn't take it. Allergic. Nurse said the shot would
make him sick. We went to Dr Zeger office and talked to Nurse
Elaine. She ordered 12 more Prednisone pills to finish the treatment
and gave us the new pills Doctor Zeger ordered to Neglect Olaxin
to take morning and evening. Theses Pills are Aggrinox (25 mg.)
She had Edward stop taking Theses Pills are Aggrinox (25 mg.)
to take morning and evening. Try them for a week or so. All Cancelled
the visit with Dr. Ods at U.C. med. Center. After lunch and Edward
napped Evelyn + I went to Walmart. I took 2 pr. sweats + 2 pr. of socks
stopped Evelyn + I went to Walmart. I took 2 pr. sweats + 2 pr. of socks
Love shopped and bought a few grocery items. She brought me home and she
left for her home. Jan Love called P-n. to thank me for the money.
Edward is sticky today. To worn from gagging. Coughed up to much. I worked
fire ware to get pieces of wood out of them. Put Eucerin lotion on him. Bruce
called. He will be here tomorrow to help us with some projects. Edwards
stitched tonight and I put the new ointment on him and he has stopped to the
waist to cool down. Brenda Young called me tonight to ask how Edward was. They
wanted to come and see us. She called Valerie, Evelyn + us. We answer the A.M.
Rain is to come and see us. She called Valerie, Evelyn + us. We answer the A.M.
Rain is to come and see us. She has counted about 16 of Christmas then fall. She may

October 12-09 Monday. Columbus Holiday day - Nice weather.
Sunshine - Nice. Bit Edward showered - ointment on him - Just
crossed - We ate breakfast. Ken Dana called from Mag-
ic to St George - He will be here to stay overnight tonight
after visiting Valerie & Steve. Evelyn called - She will be here
this morning - I washed 2 batches of clothes + bathtub
curtains + got it hung up. Rainy morning - Edward + I slept ok.
My tooth is tender. Wants to get pressure on it. Marie Knight came
Edward home - I stayed with Ken about ½ hr. while Bill rode some
goats on his schedule. He got his allotment from P.S. Ore. Kathy
Barclay - I'll call her. Barb Buckway Norma Dicks the bathroom faucets.
He will try + repair them in a week or so. Ken visited Valerie + Jack
and ate lunch with them. He got home just before dark - We visited.
His urine today is red - Not like Edwards - Kids problem - He
is taking some medicine like Edward - We did get to bed at 10:00.
October 13, 09 Tuesday. Rain Shower 8 a.m. Partly cloudy - mild.
Up + dressed - Made corn meal muffins + cooked sausage links,
+ cold cereal + Orange juice for breakfast. Edward showered + he
went to bed - I changed sheets + cases off both beds + got them
laundered - Ken rode going to Cattle Ranch store for Bag Balm +
gasoline - He left here at 9:45 for Helena - Evelyn called +
they talked awhile - I called her later - She was tending Madison
and Tucker - I got clean bedding on two beds - After lunch I
hung long tan drapes in our bedroom + Rubella fell apart + I had to put
cording back to hold instead of nails - Jenelle got them up - I thought
drapes would be warmer for winter - Put short drapes in spare bedroom.
Edward didn't sleep this afternoon - I haven't given him the sleeping
pills for two or three days - He isn't itching and that is what they
are for to stop - He walked awhile and at dirt table - Bruce called
after work to check on us - All is there - It is hazy + warmer now.
A warm breeze has been blowing - Rain predicted - Washed + rolled
my hair - Told Bruce to get blanket out of Carport + driveway - Ken called
about 6:00 o'clock p.m. He got home (Helena) at 4:30 - Weather was good.
Valerie called and Ken had called her - We had a long talk about Ken's
visit with them and us - Bruce called again - He has a shoulder pain.
October 14, 09 Wednesday - Light Rain Showers during night
Sunshine by midmorning - Showered + dressed - We ate breakfast.
I went to the Dentist - Dr. Hoopes - Red tooth X-Rayed - Cleaned
and Exam - No cavities - One tooth is got some movement (Lower
opposite side (Right side) Bought Allbran at Harmons - Washed car
at Carwash - Left items at D.T. - Edward ate lunch - Had 2 bottle
on my teeth - Can't brush it for 24 hrs. - I took some

$92.10 Mo. Rent increase starting Jan. 2010 $382.00

bedding out of Edwards pillow and some goodness feathers out of mine.
I did feathers all over - Vacuumed three times - Edward layed down +
Evelyn called to ask how we are - She had her hair trimmed and looked
spectacular today - I rinsed a couple items of clothing - Feathers stuck to
them and hung them outside - Nice balmy day - Received
notice from Natural Ovens - Rent increase 12th month $382.00.
Lovely people - No cost of living for us this year - Bruce called.
He was going to take a Sunglasses to Tamie's side - but they aren't well yet.
My neighbor and friend Jessie Healy moved to The Garden Care
Center today - I'll miss her - Bill Knighton got battery in my atomic clock.
October 15, 09 - Thursday - Partly - mild sunshine day - Edward
showered + I put ointment on him - His legs still has some lesions
but slowly healing - Breakfast + some work done - I put paint on a few
paint chips on the cupboard - Sorting items to take to D.T. - Pillow-
case curtains - Nice + clear - Evelyn came as we were eating lunch - She
ate with us - She said Derek had to spend time in jail - He had drank some
+ the snow tire truck almost in driveway when a policemen pulled him over
for taillight out - Smelled alcohol - Impounded truck + jailed him - Marlene
called her + she had to get out of bed - Come to Ogden - get bail down here +
lot of paperwork + lot of time - $800.00 spent that they need for other things -
maybe he will learn a lesson - He drinking problem - Getting a lawyer for
court on Monday - Sad tale - Don't know how he can work + go to school if
he can't drive - Evelyn gave me a fall wreather and I put it inside
by front door - I took the items I sorted to the D.T. Evelyn went with
me - We looked around the store - I bought a pillow + Board B.J. for
winter - My legs got cold in bed - Put them washed + hung to dry - She
left for home - She is going to Cedar to study class tonight.
October 16, 09 Friday, Beautiful Late day - Sunshine - Mild temp-
Shower - Showered - Breakfast - Nice + Relaxed - Edwards body - Sprayed antacids
for Spiders - Raked front lawn - Washed - rolled my hair - Evelyn called -
She + Clay doing paperwork - I got the bed made and nice bed - my legs
get to bed & sleep comfortable - I put plastic over the two door openings
to get under mobile home - Raked some leaves - Sprayed for spiders + bugs
around outside of house - After lunch I went to D.T. and left + few more
items and exchanged some garments for different size - Shopped at Dollar
store and exchanged some garments for different size - Shopped at Dollar
and Mangozade for some of Edwards medicine - Bruce called - they
were on their way to Mt Nebo + Jessica's to get Aloe - I visited Shelley and
Chris Romanes and they gave me a few tomatoes - Her plants are still
producing - I talked to Christie Knighton - She will show the extra pizza tomorrow.
Edward is watching TV + writing - I combed and read awhile - Bruce called
again - He has to work Sat. + Sun.

Teeth cleaned x-Ray.

Sat. Visitor Pierce Moon out. Darrell Knutson to O.R.

70°/44° October 17, 09 Saturday Beautiful warm fall weather. Sun shine. Edward showered + I medicated her skin. It is looking better each day. Dressed - ate breakfast. Went to Evelyn's 26 E. 2nd down Marion Blvd. We went to Subscription Club yard sale. I bought 3 decorations for the home. She got dolls, crafts + some children items for her grandkids. She was going shopping. I stopped at the grocery store for chicken + lettuce salad. Came home and washed 2 batches of laundry + made bed. Cooked chicken. Edward walked in town. Darrell Knutson blue sprinkler system + water. I went to the store for Lazera powder and made lazera for dinner tomorrow mid recipe. Went to mowick and filled car gas tank. $ 19.00. Cleaned car windows. Bruce called after work. Pete got foundation poured for their house. Brenda took them dinner. Evelyn called. Done dall and mac and the craft boy were over also. Slept them at the yard sale we went to. Bruce later got a parking ticket in Smethport today. Evelyn + Bruce invited to Blacks for dinner - They are going to church with them + Marion on program

78°/48° October 18, 09 Sunday Mild temp. Sunshine Showers. Dressed - ate breakfast. Treated Edwards skin. Light house work done. I attended R.S. meeting. Nice to go to hear the lesson and visit a few of the sisters. We ate dinner. I made a different chicken Lazera dish but like my old stand by Recipe better. Edward rested. We were just leaving to take a short ride when Evelyn + Bruce came by. They had been to basement meeting to survey progress but Marian was in. They had dinner with them. She brought her embroidery piece with her and needed to get some thread + had - later Edward + I rode out in the country and stopped to visit Pearl and Lee stayed for an hour. Went to visit them. Came home and ate light supper. Bruce called + talked to his dad while I went outside. Edward said it was Ken. Bruce just got called to staple the logs - He in Driving. He has been teaching H.S. Evening.

69°/51° October 19, 09 Monday Light rain shower early. Mild temp. Partly sunny. Edwards skin is so improved that the worst spots on his back legs + thighs have almost disappeared. He is still itching some more. Praise be praised. Later I cooked sausage for my Atomic pumpkin + dishes. Washed. Put the mix master, can opener set, bbq knife - Blue mats - Plastic ware in D.I. box and put it in the trunk to take it to D.I. Sorted clothes in closet. Put winter boots in hallway. Edward at art table. Evelyn called - told her about my Halloween donation. I thought I might have given it to her - all at her place. Called the clinic - I need to

RAIN

Have blood drawn to check on thyroid. Dr. changed my medicine 6 weeks ago + wrote a check to V.A. for Edwards medicine. Richard + Bill came over for my blood work. called and asked if they contacted B/C G/S + medicare they didn't so I'm to wait and see if I owe any money. Bruce called after work. He scratched + bruised his side against stone equipment at work. He is prone to get bumps and bruises. Edward watching T.V. wrestling. Pie read and embroidered. Saw rain showers + some thunder.

58°/45° October 20, 09 Tuesday Overcast. Late rain showers A.M. Showers P.M. Skin treatment. Dressed. Ate breakfast. Washed + hung clothes on line. Edward fed cat. He drank a glass of water just at bedtime. Evelyn called. She is tending Madison. She had dentist appt. Dr. Allen. Dentalyst this afternoon. After lunch I went to I.H.C. Clinic for a blood draw to test my thyroid. I went to Rite-Aid drugstore for my Nexium pills. Pricey shopped at Wengerds. I put electric blanket on our bed at 5:30. Took Edward with me to Church house to attend Valentines Party - Some people dressed up. Different songs + choir were served - with crackers, cheese, apple upside down cake - ice cream was served - Water + Candy - Musical program - the ward ladies - Demonstration - audience played "musical instruments" with them. Brought Edward home after we ate + I went back for the program. Bruce called. Brenda is sick. She didn't go to work. Edward watched T.V. wrestling. He had a long nap after lunch.

57°/33° Oct. 21, 09 Wednesday Cold, clear day. Usual morning routine. Later I cut Edwards hair. Washed my hair. Evelyn called. She was in town with Adriana watching Tucker + Izzy in car while Adriana was at doctor for her checkup. No children allowed in clinic because of flu epidemic. They were going shopping for a birthday gift for Tucker. I had a Lemon and Ham at Becky Knights $ 27.00. She is on a diet and looks better but has many pounds more to lose. I took some apples to Phil as Phillis was walking the dog but she called me later. I gave apples to Brooke Olson and Lee Carlson. Bruce called. Brenda has the flu. She went to the doctor. Bruce was going to the drugstore for medication. I embroidered awhile and Edward watched in house.

Bill's + H/C $ 27.00 + Edwards weight

Oct. 22, 09 Thursday Nice weather. Edward got dizzy in bathroom at 7:15 A.M. when going to shower but couldn't. I called Bob Busby and he helped get Edward to bed + undress. I urged him off as he not his clothes. We got clean underwear on him - He slept 3 hrs + woke up feeling better. I gave him a cup of coffee and rice jelly. I gave Bob a pkg. of frozen raspberries for his leg. Evelyn called + I told her what Edward - dizzy spell — (3 hrs.)

67/42 55°/45° Darrell Houston cut grass - last time this season. Od. 5 10.70
was happening. All ok at his house. I called Dr. Zigg's office +
the man cleaning called me. Dr. got to go get the buzzing (
time release aspirin). Sample. I need to move to finish the
days before his appointment with Dr. Zigg on Tuesday P.M.
I had a paper radius Rita Critchlow - friend + former neighbor
died Tuesday. She has been sick for a while. I stopped at
Sauer and got a sleep chair, picture frame, picture. I bought
disinfectant. I went to Dr. Zigg's office and got samples of Oxycon
for Edward. Bought a pkg. of fine emery to put on handles of the
walker. $15.23. Expensive but they will cushion Edwards hands.
Brenda cleaned the ornamental grass down + pulled the geraniums
plants up inside + cape over to store. Very nice of her.
Bruce called. Brenda feeling better but didn't go to work. Bruce
taking meds to the better. She may have the flue. Bruce is
scheduled to work this Saturday. Edward ate a small lunch but
had the bread with Cream of Wheat + honey for supper. He can do 337
and asleep for a few hours. Glad he is feeling better.

5/51° October 23, 09 Friday Overcast mild temp. Shower. Dressed
5°/42° breakfast + housework done. I dug up ornamental cabbage and some
yucca from garden area. Need to hose the ground to kill
Evelyn called. She had mad on to stay for two days + overnight. Will
working. Bruce went with Marlene to Knab for Dallas football
game. 2 to 2 draw - both ways. Dr. Jensen nurse called. My
Potassium level is down. to keep on same diet. Avoid foods with
high potassium - Cantaloupe - Potatoes - Avocado Apricots - Squash (Winter).
After lunch and Edward was resting I went to Distribution Center
and bought two garment tops + looked at D.I. Store.
I bought items for the house and some groceries. Darrin Keller -
neighbor - visited us an hour or so. He has his home up for sale. He
is a good neighbor but poor health. I hope he sells his home so he
can get settled somewhere and we get good neighbors. Edward watching
T.V. + resting. He didn't feel very good today but better late afternoon.
Bruce called two times. He has been getting leaves off the lawn.
Brenda feeling better each day but didn't go to work. Darrin family are
better. They are going to his Mothers this weekend.

58°/47° Oct 24, 09 Saturday Rain showers during the night. Overcast
Not to cold. Edward is kept bedded. Rube had a cane. Gave him hot
tea + toast for breakfast. Didn't eat lunch. Changed + washed bedding
and towels. I went to Dr. Dyler morning to funeral of Rita Critchlow.
Offered our sympathy to Glen + family. Visited with Chris,
Bridget + Steph. Visited briefly with Vilma Ralph and Mary.

Footy Edward X 2 pm.

Eldon - mom + husband had dinner to greet Dexter + he ate during visit to
old mom. Stopped at Lourdes for a few items - this did not get the groceries
turkey in trailer. Stopped at B Store for a few items - ate lunch.
Evelyn called this morning. Bruce Marlene did not get home until 2:00 A.M.
Evelyn made homemade noodles + chicken soup to take to work today.
tonight. Bruce is with them this weekend. Valerie called and we
talked for 40 min. She had just talked to Rex and he is still testing
his rash each day. Mayo Clinic never called to ask how he was and not
to get discouraged. Hopefully he can get rid of the itch + itching.
Edward did not a light supper. Fruit salad for two days. He feels
nauseous. He went to bed at 8:20.

October 25, 09 Sunday. Edward nauseous again this A.M. He
ate some baby cereal. Pukeless. Doesn't get dressed yet. Bruce
called to ask how we are. He was going to the Rel. Conf. at Stake
house. I didn't go to our Stake house as Edward is to wobbly. He
can't use walker yet. I showered. dressed. made the bed up.
Edward ate dinner + light supper. Bruce called. Be tells me of the
meeting broadcast from S.L.C. Very good meeting. talks were very good. Brenda
still laughing. Bruce + Mat went to the meeting. Mello D. Rhees called and
we talked awhile. Edward went to bed at 8:30. Finished embroidering 2 Pillowcases.
October 26, 09 Monday. Edward light headed. Took his B.P. (156) to high
the hearing doctor appt. tomorrow afternoon. He did eat a (bite) of Pillow
and cup of tea. I may shower him tomorrow if he is not to light headed
Evelyn called. Edward got to dress up in range. He was tired. Pillow +
later with him. They baked it out in 4 wheeler + hung up. all cold + hungry.
She + Bruce going to see about his appt tomorrow 1:30 P.M. Clear day but
nice. I called about Dr. Zigg's bill to Billing Office. "Disregard it was a
mistake." I went to IHC Clinic. The Lab did not have my thyroid report
they still have my blood sample - supposed to test it. they will call. Went
waited + did them. Door mend keeping + patient service. The nurse
called earlier - could not locate the report. Pharmacy stopped at Smiths before
coming home. Edward at Arstall. Took his B.P. after high. Starting to get
cloudy late afternoon. Rain + snow tomorrow - predicted. Evelyn called. They
had decided to see about Bruce breathing mask needs to be cleaned to try
to use it. They ate at Dizzlers. She bought a Keyboard stand + bench for $60.00 in
line" from a person in Clinton. Edward watching T.V. resting. We were in bed at 9:30
56°/23° October 27, 09 Tuesday Wind rain blowing and spitting snow at night + flurry of snow.
Evelyn has 3" snow as Bruce D. Cold north wind. Made chart + bowel + B.S. Edward
went to bed. Glad to have Electric electric on. Had made vegetable soup. Bruce
called. He didn't go to work as he fell raking leaves and hurt his wrist. Went to New
Care for X Ray. Nothing broken. Evelyn + Burke Coleman came and we went

DATE

Cold North wind today - Cold night.
to see Dr. Zega. Edward light headed again in morning. Need to take him
B/P. 2 x a day for 7 days + see Dr. Zega again - next Thursday.
Brought Bot. D. Beig B-12 - and vitamin - Water-Aid. Take Aspertase
(2 tabs) everyday in fruit juice - Drink Ensure - We went to Walmart
and bought new B/P. monitor + Water aid. Burke checked my old
monitor & it is working. Zk + Evelyn left for home - I gave them
a jar of Apricot jam + Chile sauce. Date soup + Edward - Ensure.
Watching T.V. Read + embroidered awhile. Bird called and we had a
long talk. Big storm coming to their area - may come this way
later on. Wally the same. She was working on a Craft project.
He said today she have new car.

October 28, 09 Wednesday Cold north breeze. We slept until 8:00 A.m.
I gave Edward his thyroid pill + I took mine also. took his B/P. about
8:20 A.m. Enjoyed breakfast. Edward light headed until about noon.
I went to Dent. Center + exchanged 1 garment bag. Bought medicine at
Rite-Aid - Vit B-12 - multi-Vit for me. Prescription ointment for Edward.
Grocery charged at Albertsons. Spent extra money this month for groceries
trying to get different foods for me to lower my Cholesterol. Received call
from Dr. Jensen office - stop 50 mg. of thyroid pills and take the 75 mg.
that I have on hand. We had lunch. Bob + Carol Bishop came Home teaching.
Edward laying down. I called V.A. Clinic - He can get flu shot tomorrow A.M.
made appt. with Dr. Hooper to check his teeth next Tuesday P.M.
Evelyn called to ask how things are. She had talked to Valerie and
we all plan to go to Maddy for Thanksgiving dinner - Everyone is
going somewhere else for dinner - Evelyn kids & Valerie kids - Bruce
called several times after work. He asked more leaves.
Brenda didn't go to work. She went to Now Care Clinic - X-Ray - No pneumonia.
Prednisone - Medicine - She isn't well.
Bruce talked to Jonalene - the test is scheduled Dec. 7th. She needs 60 hr
work training without pay - may work at Morgan Clinic for training.

October 29-09-Thursday. Bleaky - cool - but sun shining. Edward is
light headed when he gets up for a few hours. Started
yesterday taking our thyroid medicine first thing in A.M.
& take his B/P. early + later in P.M. Also all other medicines
we take. We had our showers - Put Vanicream on Edwards skin.
Washed white clothes. Evelyn called. Snowed some in Morgan
and staying on the ground. She called Maddy + Cleared Thanksgiving Day.
She called Valerie + Evelyn told her she would call Jeremiah to make Reservations.
Edward had 2 Blue Shot at Ogden V.A. Clinic about 1:30 P.M. We were there
about 5 min. Came home + I ate lunch. Baked chicken breast - mushroom mom
mozzarella cheese. Edward drank an Ensure earlier + 2 Juice drink + was resting.

Dr. Diana sent me a note. He is still treating his sick sister today.
Bruce called. Brenda went to work but coughing. He was going to have the
lawn mower to get leaves off ground. Edward in bed at 9:30. I read
Jack London book - "The Enchanted" until 10:20. Very interesting.
Jim engaging. Put Vanicream on his skin.

October 30-09 Friday Dreg-overcast. Sprinkle of snow. Misty. Not cold.
Edward didn't get up until 8:00 A.m. Started with routine of pills & B/P.
his skin treated with Vanicream. It is looking better. But cream
on his feet + Big Red on hands. After breakfast bed made & washed
his dark clothes. Evelyn called early. Bruce home from work at 9:00 A.m.
Kids out of school. Big snow going elsewhere. She called Jeremiah and
made reservation for Thanksgiving dinner at 12:30. My cousin
Jack & Margaret Rasmussen daughter-in-law Diane Rasmussen
died died of Pneumonia + H1N1 flue. She was an award winning
Professor at Weber State Univ. She is Kaja Engle - Funeral on Monday -
Andrea Edgerton (new friend) brought us a plate of Halloween cookies - so nice
of her. When Edward rested after lunch I went to Walmart to return B/P. monitor
and bought a few items. Edward at art table. He did well a few times. Read
awhile. watched some T.V.

October 31-09 Saturday. Foggy A.M. HALLOWEEN. Turn clocks back 1 Hr.
Sun. Housework done. Evelyn came. Later I rode to Riverdale with her.
She went to Joann for thread and I bought cards + look at Dollar Store.
She bought a blue blouse at Joann. We went to Clubhouse to craft store.
I bought her a hand knit sweater (brown) and me a blue one. I made
a chicken Potpie for supper. Evelyn left about 2:30. I called my cousin
Jack Rasmussen & Margaret and expressed our sympathy at the sudden death
of their 52 yr old daughter-in-law Diane. She died from Pneumonia
& H1N1 flue virus last Wednesday. Funeral this coming Monday. Sent
Jack + Margaret a card. Bath out front and made out Thanksgiving check.
Edward resting. He said he didn't feel very good. Runny nose.
Turned Clocks back 1 Hr. (to Standard time) Evelyn called. She
had talked to my friend in Coeur d'Alene Idaho - Floyd Anderson. They had been
to Depot to meet Estelle Crother who will undergo. Bruce called. She went
to Lander for surgery tuffany made a soup baked in Holland oven glorified.
We had 2 bottle of ale some kind of beer (name Wenen & Land children).

November 1-09 Sunday. Rose up early. Showered. We took our
medicine early. Edward had runny nose until later. Attended R.S.
meeting - Printout offered to bring Sacrament but I told Bro. Dean Edward has a
runny nose + we decided not to expose anyone. Valerie called to invite us
for dinner but thanked her + said Edward has runny nose. By late
P.M. He walked around after dinner. Bruce and Evelyn called to

Cooper Eden blessed - Family picture taken at Madelyns back yard
check or us - Carol Stoddard gave the lesson in R.S. about tithing
Some good coments were made - Bottom line - Obey the Commandments
long guest day - missed going to family gathering in Morgan.

November 2-09 monday Beautiful late fall weather. Edward
light headed this A.M. He did the dishes - He shaved & I
changed bedding - Wiped plastic drawers off & hung out to air
dry. Washed bedding & towels & O.S. Vacuumed floor. Cleaned frig &
threw old food & about a pint of frig into garbage. Every morning
Breda Young called me last night. She has torn ligament in
her knee area & hearing singing in couple weeks. She called to
ask how Edward was feeling. Didn't talk long - Nancy has
to call. Evelyn called. Big crowd at the baby blessing &
David & Adelaide baby. 'Cooper day Relic.) All of Bobby family
was there. Kept 1 visitor (1 side - family) Stay injured about
us. Pictures were taken & good food eaten. Edward stole light
lunch all day not walking to bathroom. I gave him tea & toast for lunch.
I went to C.V. Put magazines away. Stopped at Walgreens and
Mangrove. Filled gas tank & CVS. Jessica (office lady) Dr. Yoga re
all cancelled Edwards office visit tomorrow. Called & talk him to E.R. if
he gets worse. Nurse Elaine will call me tomorrow. Bruce called. He
took his Halloween decorations down & cut Holly bushes down. Yard work may &
Jolynn went to Ogden. Stay here tonight. Edward ate supper at the
table (Baked chicken, Cauliflower, green beans, salad & apricots). He has
shaved. Big improvement since this A.M. - He feels he does it
feel 100% better. He is watching T.V. knitting. I read for 30 min.
after Edward went to bed.

11/37 November 3, 09 Tuesday Patio frost on ground A.M. 24 had our
shower - skin treatment. Ate cold cereal for breakfast. Edward still
light headed. Some work done. Evelyn called to ask how we are.
She was watching Madison while Marbone at college class. Edward felt
better in P.M. Late lunch. He had teeth & Depas & Clinda = all ok. adjusted
his dentures. Bought my medicine at Rite aid Drugstore. We were over to
Lin Points this P.M. Stopped at Clubhouse for a magazine & book. A lady in the
park told me that Kathy Boyle was fired - another man by name of
Darrell went to the office. Sarah Bello & me introduced each other. Don't
know what is the situation regarding the management. Bruce called.
He just talked to Jasmine and she may get the results of her test
tomorrow. I talked to Brenda and she told me how long to
cook the meat in crock pot (2 hrs) She still has a hoarse voice &
cough. Read awhile after Edward went to bed.

November 4, 09 Wednesday Cloudy Ball weather. Wet
weekend - Rained & took care of Edwards need - Cleaned his skin
& sick clothes on him - meals & housework done. Washed the throw -
& Edwards R.S. & towels. Rested can go to work for Good Book. Ate
one I can't use - to much Sodium. Evelyn came here then
a.m. She had been to the temple. She brought a Lazy book
to read. The author speaks in Morgan last night and she
attended. He is L.D.S. and lives in Layton.
She brought the movie Karen Danes took down and we watched
it. Some kinology we are stupid on some of my Aunts & family.
She had a nap. We ate a crappy lunch, but dessert - steamed apples
tasted better. She left at 1:40 to stop at Underwear drawers for Ladies
Edward rested awhile. He has been light headed today - so far.
We went to Dr Zigas - B.P. is normal. my monitor registers 3 at high.
replace batteries. Blood drawn prior to Rx Clart Infusion next week.
Evelyn met us there. We were in the office 4/5 min - waiting. We got
done at 5:00 o'clock. Ate supper. Watched news on T.V. & Read awhile.
Bruce called and talked to us. He had been getting more leaves
& grass off lawn. Jasmin home early and extra tired. He talked to Jasmin
She got 85% on test. She passed & needed 85%. She gave to Layton to
learn. Needs 60 hrs of training.

12/43 November 5, 09 Thursday. Extra Warm Lovely weather. Shower -
Some chores done - Washing. Vacuumed car. We went to Rite aid for Edwards
medicine Approved - price 66 dollars 43.06 D/P. monitor 50.11 Rite aid.
Dad CVS - Jaundice - All tests changed 91.09. We ate lunch. Edward
resting. Evelyn called A.M. She was ready to bake bread. Stay home as
windy locally. Sclerosol was out of Edwards Lasix - Ignore + warm water.
SLC. Box 75 Ogden 92/43 Edward slept about 2 hrs. He hasn't
walked today. He did late evening. I cleaned Lenses off drawers & carpet
visited Bricks Mom and returned the book. Bruce called. Brenda decided
to get to work. He cleaned his garage.

11/53 November 6, 09 Friday Another lovely day. Edward had a restless
bed. But the bedding worked - dried. Changed bedding on bed. He showered
He has the rash but not itching. Treat his skin 2 times a day (Aveeno)
Evelyn called. They were going to a funeral & then coming to Ogden to shop
Bruce called. Brenda went to work. Bruce was shopping for Christmas lights as
has a lot going to put outside lights up. I raked & blowed leaves off lawn & driveway
may have to call yet. I put Christmas wreath on porch & decorate porch
railings. Raining the reason but the weather is nice. I was in bed
by 8:30. Not up when Edward came to bed to check on house.

59/40 November 7, 09 Saturday Clear & nice weather. Shower. dressed.
Meal & house work done. Bruce called early. He went to early but

had gone to early. Came home then went to work at 9:45 a.m. ended 7:30 p.m. tonight. Edward and I went to Walmart and he sat in the car while I stopped for juice - cereal + crackers. We went to Drugstore to get my pills for diet. my prescription had expired. They will call Dr. Jensen Monday. Edward said take me home so I had to give him change of license. Red bowels didn't want to move. He needs to drink more water. He doesn't like water and doesn't want to walk. I went back to Albertsons and bought meats and vegetables. Stopped for hamburgers for lunch. Colleen came to visit about 1 3/4 hr. She brought Grace to the football game. She left to get him and is ready to stay overnight. Evelyn talked to some. She left to get him and is ready to stay overnight. Evelyn talked to Marlene at work. Mallen got picked up by highway patrolman. He impounded the vehicle + left the dogs attended. They used the cell phone to call a friend to come and get them. Both dogs got picked up + vehicle impounded and put in pound.

my friend Vonda Anderson Jensen from Cove, Utah. We had a long talk. Old friend + a good friend Colleen Christensen died. He was married to Lisa Billington. Bruce called after work. He worked 10 hrs. today. I put a pork roast in crock pot. The recipe was in a book for crock pot cooking. Read + watched T.V. mucked.

November 8, 09 Sunday. Clear + little cooler. up early - I got ready for church but Edward is shower. Treated his skin. Dressed. Breakfast over. I attended Sacrament meeting and R.S. meeting. Good to attend some meetings after a month or so. Edward felt better today. We ate dinner. Read articles in Ensign Conference Report. Bruce called. He teaches 10 yr. old in Primary (red calling). Evelyn called and asked how we are. All at three I Shaw + Blake family went to church with Ridley family + a meal as the Ridley Brothers came from his mission and he gave his report in meeting today. Marlene said Whitney broke the window out of his truck by slamming the door to hard + they are having trouble on top of trouble trouble. She took bags + Whitney. I called Melba D. Shaw and talked a long time. She says the place is to much for her to take care of + may sell eventually.

I called Kathryn young and Sabry home this weekend. He flies to Florida tomorrow + in two weeks will bring the 5th wheel home as the job is finished. Kathryn may come here Wednesday. She has had heart tests - blood test - MRI. Edward in bed by 9:30.

November 9, 09 Monday. Sunshine. Cooler A.M. Icing. coming up. Shower - dressed. Put ointment on Edwards skin. dressed. Breakfast + house work done. packed trash + B.J. Evelyn called. She + Madelyn shopping before lunch. I met Evelyn, Madelyn, Valarie + Carol at Applebees for lunch. It was fun to visit and spend time together. I paid Carol for 2 bottles of disinfectant lotion she sales. Carol said Peggy (former husband) is going to the temple this month. He has his life in order now. Glad for him and wife. I didn't feel very perky. Child. went to bed - (Electric blanket on) at 9:30. Read awhile + slept. Edward watching T.V wrestling.

November 10, 09 Tuesday. C.T.V. Infusion (intravenous) 4 hours my right foot had jarring pain at base. Red me awake. Dressed + broken foot with wife up and down on top of shoulder I had to change sheets. Wet. Washed + dried sheets. trash + made bed up. We left for O.R.M.C. at 10:05. Edward Red I.V. Infusion (Reclast) for osteoporosis. Evelyn met us there. While Edward had the medication we sat and visited. She told me what Carol H. heard were talking about yesterday. I could only hear parts of it. Edward had a Dr. Appt. before we left for home. Rest left hip is hurting. I gave him Alive + Tim taking Tylenol. He had a 2 hr. nap. I dozed in the recliner with knitting pad on shoulder. Bruce called. He sent the clipping of Colleen C. Billington death and copy of 1st chapter of his new book about death. He called and asked how his dad was after more leaves off the latex. Evelyn called and marlene had been to a lady that Adriana suggested to talk to get the pressure off her mind. D.R.S. 2 days + back is improved flex - bending - work + family. Evelyn paid for the canceling $75.12. I asked her how we could help. whatever we can and her to help. She said Marlene's countenance had changed and felt better. We both took a Pain Pill and went to bed.

November 11, 09 Wednesday. VETERANS DAY. Holiday Overcast. 41° hot mild. My foot feels better but shoulder still sore. Had to change + wash sheets (wet). We had our shower - ate breakfast. Edward slept headed today. Did housework done. Evelyn called to chat and asked how we felt. Kay Bachang (Klammer) repaired the two bathtub faucets (Big bathroom) one leaked + had corrosion on faucet. Kitchen faucet. Eventually I need a new Repair kit from (Moen). After lunched went to Dollar Store for cards. Drugstore for Dreamy and Walgreens for few groceries. My shoulder is still sore. Kay charged $30 hr.

Kathryn M. Young visited us this afternoon. She brought the spare outdoor carpeting to us. I gave her 1 jar of mustard pickles and 2 jars of Chile sauce for her help to put the carpet on front steps with Charlie. Bruce called to ask how we are. I told him Edward hasn't felt very good all day. Valerie called and we talked for an hour. to many subjects to write down. They didn't go to Veterans dinner. Jack biked Cora Belle Rita + dog leaves

My brother Bud called and we talked for awhile - about living in Key Creek - I'm going to Argyle for 5 days. Raining hard in Poquoson - Our Bruce called to ask how we are. He didn't work in yard afternoon.
I embroidered a pillow case. mild temp. Edward not feeling good.

Late Rain 59° 39° X Sw/Prec

November 12 09 Thursday mild temp. Dayweat. My shoulder is feeling a little better. Usual housework. I blew leaves from driveway + lawn + put them in a bag. I went to Wanggaards + exchanged the gallon of milk for the 4% with D. + purchased a Christmas item. I sent Whit + Marlene an encouraging card + cashier check. We ate lunch + Edward on the couch. Wind blowing from the north + temp dropping - Rain predicted. Evelyn called. She has to work this weekend. Bambi are taking them to A.A. for hamburger for supper tonight. Edward + I don't feel too perky. We have an upset stomach + I have a headache. I made up a hot cup of tea. I relaxed all afternoon. Bruce said it has rained and snowed all afternoon. Late rain shower late afternoon. He called again tonight to ask how we were feeling. I called Betty Ingell and chatted awhile. She is invited to fly to Georgia to have Thanksgiving dinner with Dennis daughter + family - but only for 1 night. She doesn't think she will go. I invited her to come here and stay overnight. She may do that. I called Colleen Isroll. Glenn fell in bathroom and broke a rib. He is miserable. He needs to walk + take deep breaths to keep from having pneumonia. Colleen took herself off all her heart + pneumonia medicine + pain pills. So far she is doing ok.

November 13 09 Friday. Cold. Clear. Shower - Breakfast - House work. Washed dark clothes. Evelyn called. Marlene + Derek went to court. Took his driving privilege away for 2 yrs (Derek) He will be 21 before he can drive. He will be 19 this month. Marlene suggested he come home so they can drive as his friends won't be available all the time -
Marlene said Walmart-man contacted White re the gravel pit to dump the dirt when they start to build - White said yes if he can use his trucks. Agreed. Don't know when work starts. But they had to contact the County - Permit cost $50.00. ? After lunch I went to Walmart and bought cloth diapers $12.87 - thread + Nancy - talked to myrtle Isenbek. She had breast removed - start chemo after the holidays - talked to Merle + Bill Knighton and Ray + Nelda Allegier - all at Walmart. Edward has walked some today - I didn't feel so perky and in bed at 8:15. Read awhile.

#1 2 3 11 2 Dust

November 14, 09 Saturday Blizzard at 15:0 o'clock.
Nice early morning. Shower - Greased Edwards skin. He started to itch. Pancake breakfast. Washed white

① water faucet no water - = ② Marlene called

3 - Cold night 14°

3/5 2/14 Wonderful - Betty Ingell called. He was Brother (84) died yesterday. Funeral Wednesday. Snowing today but a blizzard came in about 10:30 a.m. or so - We cancelled shopping until next week. I looked for a Christmas candle - didn't find it but found my Ceramic Pumpkin set. Glad. Called Evelyn to let her know. She was going to watch Madison as Marlene at work. Snowed about 3. A blizzard for awhile at 2:0 o'clock I shoveled snow off front porch + steps. Edward relaxed in chair most of the day. This morning Edward turned hot water faucet to - no water. (small bathroom sink) I turned shut off valve (off) under house for leak. Called Kory Rasmussen (Plumber) He had no check water faucets in other bathroom - kitchen sink + laundry. He will come tomorrow to check it. (a agency) I pushed snow off driveway. I didn't wear snow boots so I didn't finish it. Maybe snow will melt tomorrow. Marlene called to thank us for the mending gift. She said thanks for thinking of her. She is working a 12 hr shift. Roads are bad - slick - snow covered. Derek to drive home from the canyon to her house from Park City. Bruce called again to check and he has to work tomorrow. Edward walked tonight. Keep dust up tonight.

November 15, 09 Sunday 14° this A.M. Warming trend coming.

35° 14° Keep house warmer last night. All water faucets are working except the one hot water faucet in bathroom. Prepared + ate breakfast. But doing cloth on Edward to moisten skin to put medication on. He was itching in spots. Didn't go to church as Kory Rasmussen (Plumber) coming. Bro. Elroy Campbell brought Sacrament to us about 1:0 clock or so. Cooked chicken thighs, sweet potatoes + cabbage salad for dinner. Cleared rest of snow off driveway. It is melting off nicely this afternoon. Edward has walked more today + staying down now. Bruce called about 2:30. He had worked part of the day. He went to Insta Care. His shoulder has been hurting about a month. No fever or sinus medications. May have Bursitis and Tendonitis & Rotator cuff surgery. May have a cortisone shot if pain doesn't lessen. Kory Rasmussen called at 3:0. I turned cold faucet on - work. Cold hot faucet on + the other brake. Turned water supply off. (shut off valve) He is going to buy me a new faucet and be here tomorrow. Evelyn called about 5:7. She said Clay left with the people he works for left for St. George at 1:00 p.m. to work for about week and a half. She had a turkey dinner today. They posted family picture that was taken a few weeks ago. Black Jan + family there today. Going to be cold tonight.

November 16, 09 Monday Cold - but not as cold as yesterday 4 o.

Edward showered - Greased his skin with the Triamcinolone 0.1%. Ate breakfast. Called Kory Rasmussen + he will get a single control

Faucet replaced - Bathroom $80.00

Monday Nov 16 09 Carl Spencer Clara died about 10:00 p.m. 82 + 11 mo.
Bathroom faucet. Evelyn called from Marlene. She is watching
Madison as Marlene at work and Whitney taking a truck to
S.L. to be repaired. He has one truck working on the new job.
Derek will be home to pack dirt over the pot. Dallen made the
basketball team. All are happy. Tony came at 10:00 - 10:20
and 1:00. Clara Faucet $50.00 Labor $30.00 ($80.00) Little warmer p.m.
Valerie called about 4:00 p.m. She received a phone call from
Debbie grandson (Carl died today) She called Evelyn and gave her the
news. She called me later. She called Marva one Freda had called
her. Marva has very bad lungs and coughs a lot. She is on medication.
Glen arthritis + overweight. Dallen had carpel tunnel surgery. Evelyn
Whitney had to leave his truck in S.L. for repair + Derek came to get him. Evelyn
got home about 3:00 p.m. She is taking medicine tomorrow as Marlene sec
Callen classes. She works 2p days of 12 hr. shifts. Clay + Crew got to
Las Vegas last night for work. He had called them + Glenn today.
I mixed Lucerin lotion and triacinalone 1% together to Glen on skin.
Dallen said he mixes the two together. Bed at 10:00 p.m.

November 17 09 Tuesday Not as cold. Sunshine. Brush outside.
Edward itched. He showered and I put the cream med. on him
and clean clothes. Besides his regular medicine I started
giving him Zyrtec (Cetirizine Hydrochloride) at 10:00 a.m. (1a day).
Breakfast. Glenn work. Evelyn called and then she came
here. We went to Walgreens + Wangsgards. She had the
flu. We went to Walgreens + gave her one for Christmas.
family pictures developed + gave her one for Christmas.
Grocery shopped at Wangsgards. I bought a Pizza and we
came home - Reheated Pizza and ate lunch. Evelyn got a call to
come home - Reheated Pizza and ate lunch. Evelyn got a call to
Ray home + left a message. She tried to call mark Edward - Unlisted
number. She talked to Valerie - If there is a family gathering
Evelyn said Bruce would take her and Valerie said Cheryl
wanted to have them. Evelyn called about 5:20 or so. She had
talked to Ellie and Carl suffered with pain. If he had to be
moved. He had been in a one enter awhile. He had been home
with Sandra for 6 days. He went into a coma + passed away. He
had Dementia also. He requested Cremation no viewing, no services
but his ashes with Evelyns ashes and at the kids pleasure to
scatter their ashes by the river they enjoyed fishing.
Evelyn called and talked to me. He is doing ok but no
doctor - Can't do anything he would like to do. She called
Carolyn and visited and got Ray Dana cell phone number.
Evelyn has been thoughtful to call family - Marva, Dallen called
to Valerie + Betty Argyle. Betty brother funeral (graveside) on
Monday - Valerie + water leak - Kitchen sink -

November 18 09 Wednesday
Broke outside 8 a.m. Called 8 a.m. Head long morning shower
skin - Washed - dressed - breakfast. We went to 5th Ward at 9:02 a.m.
Dr. Hoopes (dentist) Checked Edwards denture. Sanitized. Rinse warm
salt water 3x a day. If not better come back. Checked B.S. + towels.
Gave Edward a enema. Alice Brown gone - 2 laxatives + 2 stool softener.
He walked some. He complains his legs are weak. He wont force
himself to walk during the day. Breathing. Evelyn called. Ray Dana called
her last night and repeated what Ellie said. Host Carl dying. He sent them $25.00
for 4 pence. Evelyn + Bruce took money to Marlene to help Dallen some groceries.
I wrote a Happy Birthday card and letter to Ray and sent $20.00. Sent it today. After dinner
I swept leaves from driveway and gutter. Repaired the hand vacuum
charger and electric cord. Covered outside house vent on East end of house
for winter. I talked to Jaraline and she is training at Morgan Clinic for
30 hrs. Lunch by next Monday. Ask the final test on Dec. 5th at McKay-
Dee Hospital. The Bishop of their ward trained it for his (300.00 to 350.00).
Edwards bowels moved finally. He will feel better. He went to bed
early. I rubbed ankle. Bruce called Rhonda birth.

November 19 09 Thursday Broke on morning. Shower. Shin treated
on Edward. Breakfast + house work done. Broke called. Dr. shoulder hurts
to bad to go to work. He has appt with a P.A of Dr. at 3:20 unless he can
find another doctor to check him. He is allergic to the pain medication.
Sent Jaraline a card + $20.00. talked to Betty Argyle. She may go
shopping next week or so. When Edward laid down after lunch I went
to Walmart and Wangsgards. He did walk once. Bruce called he had
been to see the doctor O.K. He has arthritis and calcium deposits. He had
a Cortisone shot. Will use of arm for two days and to keep it moving
and start P.T. on Wed. He stopped at work and will be back to work Monday.
Evelyn went with Bruce to Dr. Gaucher (Pulmonary). Bruce tongue goes back in
his throat to cut off air supply. He is going to use a machine to help him breathe
better to get the oxygen he needs. Evelyn shopped for purse Red shirt to wear at Christmas
Program (Choir). They also bought Anita a birthday gift. She stranger called
Bright pinned under blade of the tractor. He called for help. After he later
a neighbor lady Jerry found him. Had to get a jack to lift the blade off
him. He went to doctor - No broken bones - Bruises - small cut. He is 95 yr old
and body taken a shock. This happened last week back of the shed.
Kids and cleaning on them - taking food to them.

November 20 09 Friday Mild temp. Little Bruce 8 on. Bruce came
and Evelyn. She brought a loaf of home made bread to me and Bruce.
He received his arm several times. He is off work until Monday. He also
has a wrenched back. We visited and I made homemade Veg-Beef soup
and chocolate cake for lunch. Bruce stayed until 2:00 o'clock. He was going

Rain
Snow
Valerie Nolde 78 birthday

48°
25°

to stop at the close of way home. Evelyn is napping
de picking trace up at 5:00 p.m. for the incident.
I put a string of christmas lighted wreath & star on the
outside center board in front of house. Edward walked com and
he is at art table. Bruce called when got home. He did get a
pair shot at the clinic. Windy is raining.

42°
20°

November 21-09 Saturday Mild A.M. Partly cloudy. Showered.
dressed. Cleaned Edwards chin. Helped get him dressed. ate
breakfast. Housework done. Blew leaves out of carport. Bruce
called. He is feeling better. He slept well. Betty Seul gave
fluorince - may change medicine for him. He is having a
struggle - heathouse. Evelyn called. They may go watch Parton
wrestle. Bruce & Evelyn left & said they saw Flowers &
Dairyhouse early Sun. I went to WHIO - Club House Thanksgiving
dinner with Brookhollow, Cox Braun, Marie Edgerton. my assignment
was 2 bags lettuce - Turkey dinner was served - a meeting with two
fellows from another community spoke about mobile Park owners rights -
which didn't pid - We are a group of Park owners. Their moto is Profit.
Profit - Profit. Raise Rent - Water meter + service = - I brought Edward
a plate of food. We watched T.V. + Read - Cold breeze tonight.

53°
39°

November 22-09 Sunday Overcast. 29 today - I dressed for
church but got Edward ready for the day. Marian + Perry Watts
were the speaker - Subject Gratitude - Both talks were great.
Boy Elder high school Medigal Singers sang two song - They
were good. I went to R.S. meeting - Signed up for knitting
settlement 9th Dec. 2:30 p.m. Came home and cooked Parkins
warmed up Edward Thanksgiving dinner - Enough for two.
Evelyn called. All ok there. Clay got home but Karen for Memorial
today a tema new morning. She talked to Marlene - Hallen
Senior Prom held in Xenia City - Her partner (Eddie) wore a stingy
dress - She and decorating - But Hallen had a good time.
Bruce called early. He is feeling a lot better. He is going to
teach the boys sd class today. He called evening time.
He have a light of snow on ground. It stays on the driveway. No
sun until late afternoon. I slept awhile. I stayed up after Edward went to
bed. watched last part of old movie + went to sleep in the chair for
about an hour -

38°
25°

November 23-09 Monday Bright sunshiny day - Showered -
dressed - morning routine. Later I took a bag of trice items (Shower
new one, quilt, yellow chair, new sewing box, Blake + Blush toy) to
Bishop Robertson. Visited with Linda (uncle) Good visit. Clay here

Number (316)
a while. He is home across the fence of Gerry Stutes big field -
I put Pritchard in brake - Pete Benzetta (artificial) Dan Gooch -
Ellen Cyrus told me he talked to Dan + Ellie son + his dad
(Park) my neighbor is not coming back here. He is by the son
and going to clean out house. Ok he up for sale -
Cathy called & I told her of my conversation with Valerie last night.
Curt I guess he been doing cement work for a few weeks. Income coming in.
So far - Rx thinks it is helping - She called her & had tea acupuncture
with her daughter - to eat, Kingston + school play. She had a good time -
Edward & I went to Walmart. Bought shaving head for her shaver.
Took it home and wrong size and can't install it. Will return it.
Bought my medicine at Rite-aid - Nexium 3 $79.42 a month supply.
Bruce called after work. He feels ok. His shoulder is doing good.
He may have to work this weekend. He asked to have Saturday
off. Bev + Evelyn planned on taking me out to eat for my 84th birthday
I so bed by 9:30.

39°
21°

November 24-09 Tuesday Colder morning but sunshine. temperature
rising - I didn't sleep well last half of night - my right hip (like
the skin is sore) could it lay on it. Had a leg cramp. Head throw
lamp between our chairs to read by. Need to keep giving extra
at College taking a test. Bruce is feeling better he told Evelyn. He
breathing machine seems to be helping - called Dr. Hooper (dentist)
We need to be at office at 12:30 today. We went to dentist. He
adjusted the denture. We went to Walmart. Exchanged the shower
head for a new Moen - Philips shaver - Cheaper by $1.35. Come home ate
lunch. I got cutting around bottom of toilet. Hung a wreath + snowman
decoration on front porch. Watched T.V. Dennis Osmond + Partner
won "Dancing Contest" Demonds are from Ogden years ago.

42°
23°

November 25, 09 Wednesday Nice weather - Sun shine - Showered -
dressed morning routine. Some catchup of laundry done - I went to
Walmart + Kingsgate - Bought personal items + groceries - I received
four outside lights - Different electrical setup - made a jello - raspberry
salad. Evelyn called - She was going to Wanchip to find radiation inside
parents worked - Kathryn + Barby young brought me an Apple pie
for Thanksgiving. Barby came home a day before from Florida. She
got sick in Fenwick there. Returned Brake Alarm back "the unidentified".
Gave Bruce a box of donuts from Club House.
Made raspberry - jello - Pineapple - banana salad.

mail 7.23.71

November 26 09 Thanksgiving day 1955 [illegible] 1/2 Rt Elton
Sunshine - Cool but nice. Edwards Chris breakfast - Edward -
Evelyn breakfast. I made dressing - stuffed chicken and sytbee
to Rob - made candied sweet potatoes (Glacéed Yam) - Cooked
cranberries - Bruce + Evelyn called to say "Happy Thanksgiving"
We met Evelyn, Bruce, Clay - Jack, Valerie + Baby at Veria Beach
for turkey dinner - Apple - Bingo salad - Carrot - celery - olives -
rolls + dinner of Turkey, green bean + fried onion - dressing Potato
gravy - sweet potato pie - It was ok - but not like Home cooking
all came here to wash awhile (West Clay). Bruce talked to me
about a new T.V. I plan on buying. Don't need H.D. We don't
watch T.V. much - all left by 3:45. Bruce called - Peg +
Nate + Jessica are going to a movie. We watched T.V. before
bedtime.

November 27, 09 Friday Foggy awhile early A.M. Showered dressed
cleaned Edwards chin. We ate breakfast + late housework done.
Bruce called. They are going to help Nate on house. Evelyn called she
has Clarion - already today. Clay not going to St George. Travis team
lost football game so they will be coming home. Blake lost his
wallet in field running home - but came back + found it.
I went to Walmart about 10:30 to get Edward some Sytbee + Santas
and Grape juice. Not to many people there. Bought meat at
Vons yards. Before lunch I scraped 3 buckets to help keep the snow
from weighing them down. Ate lunch. Read awhile and we watched
some T.V.

December 28, 09 Saturday Temp is up. Nice weather Sunshine.
Jacket weather. Shower - cleaned skin. Dressed. Breakfast and house
work done. Once bated of towels cleaned. Bruce called early. He
and Brenda getting the christmas in front from. He came about
10:45. Evelyn called and she got here at 11:00. Each gave me a
Birthday card. They gave me a small battery operated sewing
scissor. I thought of them as I can use it. Bruce gave me three
of his books, postcard cab. Evelyn gave me a big bouquet of fall flowers
+ a sleeveless jacket. Evelyn gave us a Christmas letter. Evelyn drove
our car and all of us went to R.C. Willey and I bought us a
new 40" T.V., control (remote) and earpiece head phones.
T.V. 719.96 + tax + delivery ($52.44) We went to Sizzler for the Salad
Bar. We treated 34.47. Came home and visited. Bruce left at
3:00 + Evelyn at 3:15 o'clock. Edward had a short nap. We stopped
at Vons yards to buy a timer to turn on the christmas lights
on and off. Valerie called and we talked for a long time.
She and I have a special relationship.

47°/34°

November 29 09 Sunday
Cloudy weather. Usual early A.M. chores + Edwards skin treated.
I went to Sacrament meeting. Wynnon, Sedra Wright are grandpa
were the speakers - topic - Adultery. Brandee was home from mission
mission. Good talks. I sat by Ruth Baker + said hello + she to other friends
Came home and had Edward watch. He don't like to - made chicken -
noodle soup for dinner. It tasted good. Edward had a nap.
I visited Phillis + Phil Rasmussen awhile. She gave me clothing from
the newspaper about Jennie mae + Evan Nelson - called Lee + Pearl Stanger -
no answer. Bruce called after work. He had helped at Nates house for a hour
or so. They work Sundays to get the roof on before snow falls. I finished
embroidering the pillowcases. I read several articles of new Energy
magazines.

November 30, 09 Monday - my 84th birthday WOW!
Sunshine - Not cold + stormy. Shower. Dressed.
Usual morning routine. Washed bedding - G.J. We made the
bed - fresh bedding. Ate breakfast / Evelyn, Jonalene -
Eva Brown - Phil + Phillis Rasmussen called to wish me "Happy B.D."
Evelyn came and brought me two tops, book and items for
Bedroom night. She visited awhile. Marie Edgerton (new friend) came
and brought me 3 red roses and a lovely B.D. card.
Another new friend Brook Allen gave me 2 hand made hot pads.
Arnold + Jean Ellsworth drove by while I was talking to Brook + Marie
they all sang "Happy Birthday" to me and gave me a Pumpkin Pie,
which I can't eat and I shared it with Brook + Marie.
Eva + Donna Brown took me to Rainbow Garden for lunch. I had
turkey Enchilada + a gift of chocolate cake. Very good. Brought some
home. Edward was laying down when I got home. I made 5
card directions Envy rolls + put to much sugar in mixture.
Marlene called to say "H.B." and we had a nice talk. She
is a baby girl - working 12 hr. shifts. Bruce + Evelyn called again
+ I told them of the days events. I invited Phillis, Marie + Brook to go
to Vegas to Evelyn's Community Chair on Saturday afternoon to hear
them sing. Bob and Mary called to say "H.B." and we had
a long talk. He is a wonderful, thoughtful brother and fun
to talk to.

43°/34° December 1, 09 Tuesday. Cool. Sunshine Lay.
Frosty 4:00. Usual routine. Took Edward to see Dr. Zega.
Pie O.K. a little high. She gave him samples to try to control
itching - Lyrica - 25 mg. Like 2 hours before bedtime. Also take
Zyrtec + Zantac together. 10 P.M. Use Calendryl Lotion during

the day. Another appointment 29th Dec. On way home left 2 bags of items at Lowes. Bought a storage carton at Staples. Checked at credit union of Visa charge is posted. Paid $2,110.00 to pay off Visa bill (R.C. Willey (T.V. - Lazy Boy and Broyhill). Made an artic circle (sandwich + ice cream cone on way home. Later I returned the new B/P monitor to Rite-Aid and got my money back. Looked for the receipt for an hour or so. Found it in my wallet. Talked to Evelyn. She is coming down with a cold or flue. She has the chills. Delayed all day trying to get well. The doctor told her to take V.i.T.C. Don Brenda called & told both our kids what the Dr. said and some medicine charges. President Obama gave an address about sending more troops to Afghanistan & kept in the future - 34,000 more troops to send to Afghanistan and

8 more in the war - Withdrawal beginning Summer 2011.

December 2, 09 Wednesday Sun shines Cooler 4 A.M. - Shower - dressed. Evelyn coming down. Called Dr. Zigas office + talked to nurse Diane about some brew medicine Edward is to take - I last my instruction. Later I put gas in car - Ordered two pr. cotton garments for Edward. They will be sent to me by mail. Bought these items at K.T. Redsleigh Pharmacy or table for napkins & 4 donated Christmas bulbs + P.S. for Edward. Ordered hearing aid batteries (Rhin) at Rite Aid. Bought 4 Christmas cards and returned a storage container to Staples. Edward not just scrambled an egg for his lunch. He usually waits until I prepare something to eat. I then washed the car at Car Wash. I vacuumed it + wiped the seats etc. Cleaned the windows, oiled hinges and checked the fluids. Took a cell phone to Supt. Christopherson for birthday right. Home from Evelyn. Watched some T.V. + read awhile. Set a little water drip. Cold night. My nose is runny + stingy.

December 3, 09 Thursday 10° last night. I was up several times to let water run in taps. Slept restless. Blew my stuffy nose. Glad to get up this A.M. Warmed house up. Ordered new chair from family room to front room. It looks like a furniture storage. After taking care of Edward I got Christmas decorations on the mantel. Brought the Christmas Lantern in to put on Hearth. Started decorating. Rising Home away. Jandene called. She wanted the instructions to make knitted slippers. I sent them + $5.00 + $20.00 in check in mail for their Christmas. Barbie sick in bed. Evelyn ailing. She still decorating her house. All ok there. She said Jared is talking of joining the military. His parents want to talk to him. Edwards hand + feet stay puffy. Concerned. He did go to Art table awhile.

- 2. Park City

At 3:15 a call from the delivery man. They said it might be late to get the T.V. up. From 6:30 - 9:30. I told him that was to late. I called R.C. Willey store and told the Salesman (Brandon Walker) tomorrow to set up new delivery date. Bruce called to ask how we are. He said Nate (Jessica has to work on their house 4 hrs tonight. 4-9 O'clock Cold night 10°

December 4, 09 Friday. Checked of water taps during the night cold. Bruce shaved Edward. Checked - ate breakfast. Washed dark clothes. Finished putting Christmas decorations in front room - Wreath hung. Table decorated with a few knick knacks. Called Brandon Walker about T.V. delivery - Not until next Thursday. I put the oak recliner in family room. Evelyn to get the other two chairs. Blue Adriene in bedroom and Evelyn the navy back chair. Edward fell on his way in family room trying to exercise while I was in front room. He had to use the recliner to get himself in it as I can't lift him. Nursing.

I went to Walmart for a few items and groceries. Stopped at Chi. Store and got money in savings and got $50.00 bills in Christmas envelopes for Evelyn + our Bruce and groceries. Bought our medicine at Rite-Aid drugstore and stuffy head. Not feeling perky. Evelyn said Bruce drove to Richfield by himself to watch Dallan's girls play basketball. He will come home tomorrow. Bruce called. They were going out to eat for Nate's 25th birthday. He let Nate to his older sister Michelle's house. Michelle had a fender collision. Her license expired. She got the ticket. I had a short nap. I felt chilled. Put on P.J.s. + housecoat to get warm.

December 5, 09 Saturday Nathan Howe 25th birthday. They plan on going to S.L. to eat temple square lights and to eat. Bruce and Brenda to help with Nates house. Bruce called early and evening. Back in Valley. Snowing like hell but sticking on roads at present is cold. I called my lady friends and cancelled the trip to Morgan to listen to the Community Chair sing - Evelyn is in it. She called at 11:20 a.m. snowing blue. Peter Riley is 8 yrs. old and getting baptized today. David wanted me to know. I asked Evelyn to give him $5.00 and Barbie pay her. Grace is at their place this weekend. We watched some T.V. Read awhile - Ensign + paper - both. Edward in bed at 9:30.

December 6, 09 Sunday I got up and turned water faucets on about 3:30 A.M. We had our showers - But medicine on Edward then. Helped get him dressed. Blew my shower + dress. We ate breakfast but didn't fast. Bruce called early. He had shoveled the walks. I swept snow off porch and steps + shoveled the sidewalk. Put salt on front steps. We ate lunch and Edward resting on couch. Melba + Karen called + we chatted awhile. She has a bad cold + cough. Bruce called again. He had talked to Jandene. She + 13 others took the 5 hr test

Dr McKay clinic yesterday - no results for 2 weeks but she felt she had done well. I know she has studied for the test. Evelyn called. Later stopped by her dad. Later all went to Ray to Anna's place to eat. Betsy, Walt + Marlene came home just before the meeting. Tired. Long trip. Clay got home late + tired. They are busy washing the clothes as Clay leaves for Nyssa in the morning. At the gate. He is taking Anna home tonight. The men are at the farm tonight running the diesel. Racing starts in a week.

December 7, 09 monday. Pearl Harbor bombed 68 yrs ago.
Sunshine - staying cold. Lite skiff of snow fell early a.m. After dressing ate breakfast eggs. I got a batch of laundry done. Talked to Evelyn and told her how Edward was each again + about him taking Prednisone again. She took pills to Bruce as he vacuumed his back at work early A.M. Jeanine called early. Thanked me for the money gift. She had knitted my slippers. I sent her Christmas. I went to B store for tissues and tape. The drugstore ordered Edward's medicine. Bought groceries at Vangsgaards. Talked to Howard Jensen by the. He is trying to convince Betty #2 to marry him. She sent 5 day with him last week. Air him helping Edward exercise his legs several times a day. I rode with Val weight, Marie + Brook to Weber Co Fair ground building. We got our tickets to get H1N1 flue shot for tomorrow. I'll call Dr. Zega to ask if Edward can take it.
Iget call for driveway. Snow predicted in night. Bruce called. Talked to his dad and me. I called Lee Klingsen on Jersey to ask about his dad as Guard called to tell us he was in Rehab center = When Lee fell under tractor it fractured two vertebrae + Dr. Madsen operated on him and he is in Rehab Center out by Dr Bryan building - Alpine Rehab. He is in pain = 95 + yrs old. Hard on him. I sent sh messages in the Christmas cards I addressed tonight. Will send more tomorrow or Wednesday. Edward watched T.V. wrestling.
December 8, 09 tuesday about 3-4" light snow. Dave Knutson shoveled our driveway, walks + steps early A.M. I called Dr. Zega's office and nurse Diane answered. She talked to Dr Zega + wants Edward to have H1N1 flue shot. She said to have Edward elevate his legs + wear support hose. We went to Weber Co Fairground. Broke down + Marie Clayton + two men helped with Edward. He sat in chair while we ladies stayed in line. There about an hour. Talked to Marcia + Richard Vandenberg while waiting. Later we went to Rite-Aid drug store to pick up Edwards medicine. Ordered chicken thighs + cooked veg. for lunch. I made 3 small fruitcakes. Recipe of mothers. I cleaned snow off front porch. Talked to Evelyn and she received the Christmas card and money. She called to thank us. Set the water drips on all faucets. Cold night.
December 9, 09 Wednesday I ran up three times in night to check water in faucets. Cold 6° early A.M. Zero and below in morning and Hyde Park. We had shower - dressed. Started Edwards chores. Did a father of laundry to do early A.M. I made veg. beef soup. I gave my neighbor Eva Brown - gr. of yellow cake - box of candy and a jar of frozen raspberry sauce for her daughter Eve - a fruitcake. Eva shoveled the snow that blocked entrance to driveway. I went to Becky Knowlton for a H/c style. $12.00. Her home and yard is tastefully decorated for Christmas. She is staying on her diet and looking good. Rose gave us a pretty chalet dessert recipe for our Nov. anniversary. I stopped at Big Christmas present to get clothing. (Fall) Came home and made 3 more fruitcakes. Received Christmas cards from Stephanie, Bride + Coleen Jack + Margaret Dunmire — Snow melting a little this afternoon. Below zero tonight. I worry about water pipes freezing. I have the faucets dripping at 8:30 p.m. Betty Lizell called and we chatted awhile. She is lonesome. Cold night + water faucets dripping to keep from freezing.
Cold December 10, 09 Thursday +3° or 4°. I ran up two times to check faucets. Snow not melting. Changed + washed sheets + P.J.s on Edward just bed. Two young men delivered + set up T.V. about 16:15 or 4:15 P.M. We need to call Direct T.V. + order H.D. Set up as the unit stood down but I said it was to cold and took may be icy. Valerie called to ask if we got sick from H1N1 flue shot. I told her no. She planned on having one. We watched Carol + two little girls on T.V. morning show making cookies. Only a few minutes. I sent Christmas cards to Sylvia, Wenda Anderson, Betty Lizell today. Received the cotton garments for Edward I ordered. Bought Snow melt at Cali store. I talked to Bruce very cold in Hyde Park. He has to work this weekend. I talked to Mike Ryker, Phillis + Ethel Rasmussen. We watched musical Program.
COLD Diane (Nurse - Dr Zega) instruction. Put 1 pr of Lopica powder in apple sauce each night. Appointment next Friday Dr Zega.
1° / 22° December 11, 09 Friday - COLD NIGHT 1° when I got up at 2:30 A.M. to check water faucets. We stayed in bed until 8:00 A.M. I ran up checking water 3 times. Tony starting to come up. Evelyn called early. Riley got home yesterday. He doesn't feel good. Has to work today in Morgan Area. -15° there early A.M. while I went to work.

I put pork spareribs + onions to bake. Took garbage can to road and general housework done. Before lunch I took Edward to Dr. Humphreys office and the lady friend Edwards glasses. The earpiece was cracked. We went to Wangards for groceries. Came home and ate. Evelyn came + ate with us. She had been Christmas shopping. She showed us what she got for her grandkids. She bought four tops with the money we gave them. I put them in her Christmas sack. She left at 3:15 as it gets dark early and colder. Edward asleep + Edward watch T.V. wrestling. I addressed Christmas cards + finished reading a book "train to Poteenka".

~~Cloud~~ Cloud stays - true One - by Mike Rendell.

December 12, 09 Saturday SNOW - Snowed 5" during night. I should the driveway and walked. Late snow. Snow plow plowed entrance to driveway and I called Darrell Knutson. He used his snow blower and cleared it + driveway again. I shoveled a wide path to the sat dish. Edward shoveled + I got the medicine + him. Poor work done. Evelyn called to ask how we are. The men at fair grounds - Christ Servs start today. Marlene + Whit had to help the car to get to work + etc. Freda Young called. They were coming to Ogden to look at a home for Neal + family to live in as he has a job at Hill Field. They came at lunch time. They didn't stay about ½ hr. + left because of the conditions. The snow they thought wasn't up to much. To mend again work to be done on it. She called later to let us know they got home alright. Roads were ok. Ron and Ila shovel to clear the driveway (3rd time) Still snowing - not cold.

December 13, 09 Sunday Wet flurry snow 5" early - then light snow all day. Darrell Knutson snow blower the driveway and walks. Peter Rubal + Dean Byrum cleared the entrance to driveway last night after the Park plowed road. They cleared the driveway entrance again this morning as the park plow filled it full again. They may plow again today or in morning as it is also wet heavy snow coming down at 3:00 p.m. I shoveled path to satellite dish + it is heavy. The bushes are weighted down with snow. Evelyn called early to ask how we are faring out. Mrs Fulp due during snow. There was 10-13" up to the plow early A.M. Brad called about 11:00 A.M. as after he got off work. We had been out using the snowblower. What a winter so far and winter doesn't start for another week or so. Snow plow coming by now 2:40 p.m.

I sent a bowl of Ilona casserole, fruit cake + nut rum sauce to Peter + Elva Brown for helping us. Peter + Dean Byrum dug my driveway and entrance of snow (heavy snow). I gave them a jar of mustard pickles. They really enjoyed them (Pete + Byrum). The park management finally got Peter Rubal tractor to clear the residents driveway entrances (the opposite side of mailboxes). We watched T.V. + nap before bedtime. Bruce called us again to see if all ok.

December 14, 09 Monday. Sky is clearing - temp. raising. We got up late - 8:00 A.M. Fed Edward at once. Cleaned litter chair + got him dressed in fresh clothes. Breakfast + bite chores done. Washed white socks from the basin + placed on radiator. Whitney + helper finished snow at Mt. Green school yesterday. 3' in places. More snow at Morgan (qualified for a job. Medical coding). She was going to the hearing. She is sending resume's to different places to get a job. Proud of her. She has been hunting slippers. Cleaned more snow off back porch steps. After lunch I went to the Clubhouse to talk to decorating manager to ask her or call to call the office and let Ginger at her home + she will try and take care of it. He was nice and we chatted a few more minutes. Bruce called after work. He and Brenda decided to use on money we sent for Christmas + put more with it and buy a Digital Camera. He has to work next Sat. + Sun. - again. I received a birthday card from Bud + Mary plus $100.00 bill. A big surprise. Rec'd. cards from Bernice Robinson, Velma Graf, Lorraine + Jeff Bingham and Mal + Marilyn Reward. Edward at Art table this afternoon. Edward watched T.V. wrestling. I read Scripture + "Jane of the Covenant".

December 15, 09 Tuesday - Snow melting - Overcast. My back + hip hurts (shoveling snow). I put Hot moist + ice pack on it. After shower + dressing - treated Edward + went to Wangards for medicine (Glucosamine + Hyalgan). Evelyn called + visited. She had been on Retired Family Leave + on Medical Leave (Robert McKay). She added Bach name to job. She also told us to Leon Bigum daughter in law to Rich Bigum in (Midvale) all ad. She is 90 years old now. I'll send her a card and also Ila. Elva Brown has visited. I put roller in Eva Brown hair (neighbor). Received cards from Reg Dean, Betty Argyle + Milka Larsen. I took Edward with me to the Ward Christmas turkey dinner and musical program a lovely meal and program. Peter brought an edible flower and tin of cookies from Velma Graf my friend. We came with we were gone. Shower + ice pack on my back + hip several times. Took tylenol and we went to bed when T.V. wrestling ended.

37°
29°

DATE December 16-09 Wednesday my dads birthday 18 Dec. 1895 -
Edward had mild enough to thaw. We were up 7:10 A-M. Wet
Edward shaved - cleaned - dressed. Ice & Set packed my back. Breakfast &
Edward cleaned - cleaned - dressed. Ice & Set packed my back. Breakfast &
Bruce done. Evelyn called & I met her at Sears & Rig Late to shop for
Christmas. We bought Nora & Selma some. She bought Marlene & daughter sin.
Some socks each & a dress jacket for Marlene & Evelyn bought a pretty
green bedspread. I got 3 toys & Lorraine. Came home. Edward at and table.
I put the packs on my back. We ate lunch. Evelyn came and she
showed me geology in McKay - McClean line. She engage research.
She is napping as Edward to Bruce going to Calgary with Marlene
to Dallam basketball game. Put & ice packed my back for bedtime.

38°
28°

December 17 09 Thursday Snow melting. Mild temp. After breakfast
and chores I took Edward with me to Smith & Edwards store. We
bought a tub of Crisco. about 3 20 ea (5th). a game & sunflower seeds.
We came home and ate lunch. Edward left us some Chevrier ford.
When Edwards rested I went to put gas in car. Went to Basin
Cater & bought a few gifts & mail. Black pure & Lorraine. Bought
a few grocery items & Stag & Hope store. Edward Sat table.
Evelyn called early P.M. Clay got home - a wasted trip for the men
as the right equipment wasn't there or job for them. Won't back
until next Monday. Bruce got home late. Called to team work game.
Was packing back with heat & ice in P. Ward evening. Bruce called to
ask how we are. He was going to rest this evening. Fog tonight.

33°
3°

December 18, 09 Friday: (Fog Continues) - Sun shine. Pslept
until 5.20 A.M. First time for a while I didn't get up in night.
Edward showered. We dressed. ate breakfast. I got tracks washed
We went to Dr. Zeiger at 11:0'clock. He has gained 3 lbs 2 ounces 108
with shoes + etc. On this. Edwards B/P is high. He has put him
on a new B.P. pill. Azor 5.20 mg. ½ pill a day.
Prednisone 10 mg. 1 to 2 tablets a day. 3 Lyrica 50 mg. 1 capsule at bedtime for
6 days - then increase 2 capsules at bedtime. (Blue all the letter)
Medicine - I called Dr. Zeiger nurse to make sure how to give these
pills. Blue take B/P. every day. Am making a new chart.
Bruce called. He has to work Saturday but not Sunday. Brenda off
work for 2 weeks. Christmas holiday. I talked to Helen Huckabee they
gave us treats - cookies + cake. She had stew. I made a new chart
of Edwards medication & how much and the time. What a chore. He
watched T.V. wrestling. Dr. Zeiger. Started Edward on Prednisone 10 mg. Trauma
for itch - Blue also has B/P pill AZOR 5 mg/20 mg tomorrow. His B/P is
high.

Lyrica - 1 capsul at bedtime for 6 days then 2 Capsuls at Bedtime.
B/P: Azore ½ pill a day.
Itch - Prednisone 1 to 2 tablets a day.

31°
15°

Fog + haze damp.
December 19-09 Saturday
Showered - dressed - Breakfast - house chores done. Sheets + towels laundred
started. Edward on new medicine - Prednisone and Azor. Itch + B/P. gone.
Changed bedding. I went to Walmart for Zantac + Zirtec (Cetirizine) for Edward.
Bought 2 qts of Sweetpeas for me. Prepared lunch. Rice + Salmon. Lettuce.
Edward resting. Son has cold packing my back. Evelyn called. She has a
stuffy head and I can't is there. Prednisone medication for a chest cold. No
pneumonia. He left + Ray. She called Blake to come and help up with a few things.
Christ racing today. I put a few items in Christmas sacks.
The Amarillo bloomed full today. Elaine Wolf gave it to me
It is very pretty. Red. Watched Christmas program on T.V. Read
awhile. Sent note to Jessica $10.15 and a note for Christmas She is Swede D.S. open

26°
14°

December 20, 09 Sunday. Foggy - Up early to get myself ready for Church and
Edward fattened. Ate - dressed - ready for the day. I went to Sacrament meeting.
It was so uplifting with the beautiful singing and speaker words of Pres.
Robert Edwards spoke and Ray Moon. It was brought to many eyes. Everything
centered around Jesus Christ. Came home to check Edward. Started back to
go to R.S. but foggy and I came home. Prepared dinner. Bro. Clarence
Lucas and Marge Campbell brought Sacrament to Edward. We visited awhile
with them. Both are active converts to the L.D.S. faith. Bruce called home.
He didn't feel very good. After Sacrament he came home and slept. Loaded to
eat better. Lot of snow at work for him plus helping on Nater house.
Blake called. I asked him to come and help us do a few things here to-day the
called. He has a bad cold - congestion! She will call me later.
Evelyn called to ask how we are. She had been to Sacrament meeting.
Bruce had to go to Manteca early to get train clothes and take him to meet
his mother to go to Denair for Christmas party. A bathing blew up in Davids
face and he had to rinse off and his eyes at least for 10 min - he no idea
how the cause. Blake said he lost the race. One horse didn't get out the gate
very good. We watched a Christmas movie on T.V. Put Caladryl on Edwards skin
and went to bed at 10 P.M. or so.

27°
F

December 21-09 Monday - Foggy + damp. We had showers. Skin
treated - Caladryl - bandage to skin breathe. Breakfast + pills taken.
After breakfast I got 2 batches of laundry done. House chores.
Put 2 pillows on furnace. Put Ice melt in buckets.
Put moist skin packs on my back. Evelyn + Carter Riley came to
visit and show us some Christmas gifts. Carter helped her (Evelyn)
pick out toys for his cousins brother. He helped me get items
in the high shelves. He is a cute, well mannered boy - 8 yr old.
After lunch I went to town to get 5 gift Certificates at
Sizzler for our two hide-a-bowers and Clay. Grocery shopped at Long's Drug

37°
39°
DATE December 16-09 Wednesday- my dads 114th birthday 1895-
Started hot mild enough to thaw. We were up 7:20 A-M. Had
Edward shower- comb- dressed. Ate & he packed my back. Breakfast &
dishes done- Evelyn called & I met her at Sears & Rite Aide to shop for

Westwood Ward 20 December 2009

Prelude . . . . . Karen Green
Conducting . . . . . President Kathy Carling
Chorister . . . . . Mary Ann Van Noy

Opening Hymn . . . . . No. 206
"Away in a Manger"

Invocation . . . . . Karen Sue Guertin

Music Appreciation . . . . . No. 203
"Angels We Have Heard on High"

Lesson . . . . .



"Greater Than Us All"

Dec 27. . . . . TBA

Closing Hymn . . . . . No. 214
"I Heard the Bells on Christmas Day"

Benediction . . . . . Connie Waite
Postlude . . . . . Karen Green

38/
28°
and Chris I stole
bought a tub of Hon
We came home and a
When Edward rest
Center & bought a fu
a few grocery item
Evelyn called early
as the night guests
until next Monday
I'm packing back wa
ask how we are. De
December 18, 09 Fr
until 5:20 P.M.
Edward showered
We went to Ely. Je
with chex + ate. Ch
on a new B/P. pill
2 Prednisone 10mg. - 1 to 2 ta
6 days - then increa
mediciine - I calle
pills Glue take 1
Bruce called. He
work for 2 weeks - I
gave us treats - Cake
of Edwards medicatio
watched T.V. watching
for itch - Glue also B/P pill AZOR 5mg/20mg tomorrow. His O/B is
high.
Lyrica - 1 capsule at bedtime for 6 days then 2 capsules at Bedtime.
B/P.: Azor ½ pill a day.
Itch - Prednisone 1 to 2 tablets a day.

31°
15°
3rd + haze damp
December 19-09 Saturday
Showered - dressed - Breakfast + house chores done. Sheets + towels laundred.
Started Edward on new medicine - Prednisone and Azor - Itch + B/P - pills.
Changed bedding - I went to Walmart for Santa... [illegible] Engineering for Edward.
+ Salmon - Lettuce.
called. She has a
for a chest cold - No
help up with a few things.
lache.
Dad gave it to us.
gram on T.V. Read
Then Sweeks D.J. open
ready for Church and
went to Sacrament meeting.
taken words of Bishop.
many yrs. Everything
and. Started back to
- Bro. Clarence
- We visited awhile
- Bruce called home -
& slept. Said he
or Nates house.
things here while the
ing. Kathryn young
later.
ment meeting.
take him to meet
blew up in Glendale
to min - N Re that
didn't get out the gate
Ladigle & Glendale
Edward - Glue
pills today -
- House chores -
uchete.
ter Biker came to
later helped her (cruder)
pick out toys for his cousins. brother. He helped me get items
in the high shelves. He is a cute, well mannered boy - 8 yr old.
After lunch I went to town to get 5 gift certificates at
Dizzler for our two kids, spouses and Clay - Bruce shopped at Wengers

The Church of
Jesus Christ
of Latter-Day Saints

Westwood Ward
Farr West, Utah
20 December 2009



"Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is, God with us." Matthew1:23

37°
29°
DATE December 16-09 Wednesday- my dads 114th birthday 16 Dec. 1895 -
Sidewalk bad mild enough to thaw. We were up 7:20 A-m. Used
Edward shaved - showed - dressed. I washed packed my back. Breakfast &
Groundhog done - Evelyn called & I met her at Sears & Rite Aide to ol

WESTWOOD WARD SACRAMENT MEETING
20 DECEMBER 2009

SACRAMENT MEETING
DECEMBER THEME — STRENGTHENING FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS
PRELUDE ..... SISTER IRENE CONOVER
PRESIDING ..... BISHOP ROBERT CHRISTOPHERSON
CONDUCTING ..... BISHOP ROBERT CHRISTOPHERSON
MUSIC DIRECTOR ..... SISTER KAY MOON

GREETINGS/VISITORS/ANNOUNCEMENTS:

OPENING HYMN ..... NO. 214
"I Heard the Bells on Christmas Day"

INVOCATION ..... BROTHER FENTON BURGESS

STAKE/WARD BUSINESS:

SCRIPTURE ..... SISTER JAYNE ARELLANO

SACRAMENT HYMN ..... NO. 194
"There Is a Green Hill Far Away"

ADMINISTRATION OF SACRAMENT:

CHOIR ..... "DO YOU HEAR WHAT I HEAR"
"WITH WONDERING AWE"

SOLO ..... "THE STAR OF BETHLEHEM"
SUNG BY KAREN GREEN — ACCOMPANIST DEANNA WINTERS

SPEAKER ..... SISTER KAY MOON

CONGREGATIONAL SINGING:
"WHILE SHEPHERDS WATCHED THEIR FLOCKS BY NIGHT" ..... NO. 211
"HARK! THE HERALD ANGELS SING" ..... NO. 209
"JOY TO THE WORLD" ..... NO. 201

SPEAKER ..... BISHOP ROBERT CHRISTOPHERSON

DUET ..... "IN THE FIRST LIGHT"
SUNG BY ..... BRADY PETERSON AND BRETT PETERSON
ACCOMPANIST ..... KAREN GREEN

CLOSING HYMN by CHOIR ..... NO. 204
"SILENT NIGHT"
Congregation join the choir on the third verse

BENEDICTION ..... SISTER SHARON AUSTIN
POSTLUDE ..... SISTER IRENE CONOVER

TODAY'S SCRIPTURE: John 13:34-35
"A new commandment I give unto you, That ye love one another; as I have loved you, that ye also love one another.
By this shall all *men* know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another."

Dec/day

24-25 Th-Fr **Temples** closed

31 Th **Temples** close at noon

Jan/day

1 Fr **Temples** closed

3 Su 11:00AM – **Sacrament** meeting; 12:20PM – Sunday School; 1:10PM – Relief Society & Priesthood

14 Th **Ward Temple Day**, 10:00AM and 6:00PM, meet in Temple Chapel 15 minutes prior to these times.

15 Fr **Stake Conference Temple day** – 6:30PM, meet in Priesthood Room A

16 Sa **Stake Conference** – all adults, 7:00PM, Stake Center

17 Su **Stake Conference** – Priesthood Leadership Meeting, 7:30AM, Stake Center
Conference General Session – 9:00AM, Ogden Tabernacle

27 Dec D&C class ..... Lesson No. 46

Note: temple recommends will be signed by Stake Presidency only at 4 - 5PM, on the 1st, 3rd, 4th, & 5th Sundays.

WARD CHOIR PRACTICE – no practice 27 Dec. Starting 3 Jan, practice will be at 10:00AM in the Primary Room.

FAMILY HISTORY: When attending the Ogden Temple, please request names from the Westwood Ward Family Name File. Our Ward Family History Consultant is GayLynne Fleming(801-731-8967)

For **Appointments** with the Bishop, call the Executive Secretary, Wayne Winters, 801-731-8977

SPECIAL NOTE – Average Sacrament Meeting Attendance:
Oct = 33.7%
Nov = 37.9%

38/
28°
December 17, 09 Th
and Chris I took
bought a tub of
We came home an
When Edward
center & bought a
a live grey ste
Evelyn called us
as the right leg
waited next mond
Jim packing back
ask how we are. D
33°
31°
December 18, 09 F
until 5:20 A-m
Edward shower
We went to Ds -
with chest etc. C
or a new B/P pi
Prednisone 10mg - 1 to 2
6 days - then ever
medicine = 2 cal
pills Blue take
Bruce called. Re
work for 2 weeks
gave us treats - Cu
& Edwards medica
watched T.V. waiting
for itch - Blue also
high.
Lyrica - 1 capsul at bedtime for 6 days then 2 capsules at Bedtime.
B/P: Azor ½ pill a day.
Itch - Prednisone 1 to 2 tablets a day.

31°
15°
Dec 19-09 Saturday
Showered - dressed - Breakfast - House chores done. Sheets & towels laundred.
started Edward on new medicine - Prednisone and Azor - Itch & B/P - pills.
Rice + Salmon - lettuce.
Evelyn called. She has a
for a chest cold. No
help up with a few things.
Dale.
Ralf gave it to us.
program on T.V. Read
Shein & Walker D.J. again
ready for Church and
Sacrament meeting.
spoken words of Rev.
many yrs. Everything
Edward. Started back to
Mrs. Clarence
We visited awhile
Bruce called home -
slept. Had to
Water house.
things here take the
change. Kathryn young
later.
meeting.
take him to meet
Mrs. Lewis in Danish
for 10 min - as he don't
didn't get out the gate
Caladyn & Edwards
bed shower - Skin
in pills today.
Bruce chores.
lunch etc.
Porter Biler came to
Porter helped her order
pick out togs for his concert. Lunch. He helped me get items
in the high Velocity. He is a cute, well mannered boy - 8 yr old.
After lunch I went to town to get 5 gift certificates at
Sizzler for our two kids, Spencer and Clay - Brent shopped at Wengers

DATE

At slight breeze - storm predicated - will help blow the
snow on off the valley. Bruce called. He had helped Nate on
the house yesterday to get felt on roof before shingles go on.
He slipped & fell & pulled lig muscle. Pat & Evelyn talked about having
families next door sometime during the holiday. That would
be nice. I got the gift artificial in colorful envelopes.
Reid - statement from Ogden Rug Cleaning showed the the (RECAST
Reid - statement from Ogden Rug Cleaning showed the the
operation (Octagrese) $2,214.75. WOW! Edward at art table
today. Bruce and Brenda plan on looking for a Camera tonight.
December 22, 19 Tuesday Too little daylight to see the mountains &
Usual morning routine. Evelyn called to ask how we are.
She has sinus. (Breathing the air pollutants yesterday). I
discussed the family get together and I decided not to have
it - to much snow here to pack - to much to do as families
left to be home to hide & enjoy the presents - We plan on
having Christmas dinner with Lele, Bruce & their family &
Dan Bruce is coming down. So we will all one family then.
I ordered Challa Rolls from Wangsgards for her dinner.
Edward and I went to Richards at Riverdale to buy him
tube of white paint and medium. Home by 11:30 and it
started to snow by noon. It is stayed on the roads & driveways.
I put a chicken on to roast. My real friend Marie Edgerton
brought over gift of oranges - candy and caramel corn. I gave her
a pomander fruit cookie. Valerie called. We talked awhile and
Edward interrupted me three times as he had a problem with the
earphones & T.V. He can't remember where the control are. They are
going to Canada for Christmas breakfast & stay home. I read awhile
T.V. knitting was on. Put new oxygen tank on carrier. My back has
hurt today from lifting and stooping. Good to go to bed.
December 23, 19 Wednesday Sunshine - Foy is gone - 5 days of
fog. Harriet Knutson cleaned driveway and sidewalks. We got her
mail on and I got more on. But Edward showered - treated skin
dressed. We ate breakfast & house chores done. Evelyn called. Cecily
and Marian stayed overnight & playing with cousins. She still has
sinus problems. Blake fell & bitted head last night going down past
Glenn Nelsons. Put the headlight out. Called Dr. Zeja - office & talked
to Elaine. appt on Jan. 8th 10:30. Office closed noon tomorrow
until the 4th & 5th Jan. Pete & Phillis Rasmussen visited awhile
they gave us tomato jelly and tomato sauce (green). I gave
them frozen raspberry jam & pkg of cheese. Blake came and
hung the picture. Take him a 20 dollar bill for Christmas and a

Christmas gifts for the kids. Nate & Dean Byron gave me a box of
chocolates. Bruce called. He is off work for 4 days. Howard Jensen came
and visited awhile. He brought us a cheese ball - crackers and
some homemade fudge. His lady friend is coming to his place for
a number of days after Christmas to spend New Year.
December 24, 19 Thursday Christmas Eve. Cold morning 8°. I turned water
tap on = Going to be cold again for next 2-3 nights. Always a worry of
frozen - bruised pipes. Showered - dressed - usual morning routine.
made chicken soup. Washed towels & P.J.s + etc. Evelyn and Dean drove
by early. They are Christmas shopping. I sent them packages with
them! I lifted about noon to go to Wangsgards to get the rolls,
salad and calendal lotion for Edward. Bluey shopped & took a store -
We ate lunch. Edward resting. Bruce called. He was going to buy new
glass frames and chog. I sent Bud a note & clipping and Bruce Edgerton
an encouraging card. She is having heart surgery in a few weeks also. We
received a card & note from Ken Dave. He is on Prednisone & another medicine. Have
blood check every two weeks. Received notice that our Ken. Choice are lower insurance
is Health Insurance and no cost of living increase. Our retirement up $12 a
month more - Less money to spend. Kathleen & Kenny Young visited us awhile.
They gave us two 5th Containers of Honey and Honey Raisins for. Their
christmas gift. They are so thoughtful. I gave them jars of mustard pickles
Bruce and Evelyn called last night. Valerie called and we had a long
talk. They are going to Canada for Christmas breakfast and to Blairs
on Saturday for family dinner. Received card from Ken & Ilyn the Prednisone & something else
December 25, 00 Christmas day. Cold 8° a.m. Temp. coming up. I
Shutted water on night and left water dripping. Our Bruce and Evelyn
called early to wish us a merry Christmas. Evelyn got a Lap top Computer
from all their family - Blue other gifts. Kathleen Young gave me a Religion
Calendar - Beautiful pictures of Christ & people - Ken Brown gave me black
house slippers - pop corn & candy. We got Calogne from Evelyn. Blue gloves.
We left here about 11:20 and went to Evelyn for dinner. All came
except Whit. Marlene at work. We visited. After a big lovely dinner -
Ham, turkey - Potatoes, gravy, fruit & green salad - rolls. Sweet Potatoes -
3 kind of pies. A feast & delicious. I over ate - Potatoes. Wow.
They gave us a red shirt for dad & red sweater for me plus a pretty green
housecoat. Calogne for me and Edward. Picture of Blake Jr & Nicki.
Dan & Kathleen were there to. He never spoke to us. We got home at 4:00.
Blazing wind. Bruce called. They had a nice christmas & dinner -
Nate & Jessica fly to Calif. the 29th. Evelyn decided to walk outside.
Her legs are weak. We watched T.V. We went to bed at 9:30 I watched

a documentary of life of Gen. Thomas M. Monson. Rel 8.
Very interesting. I went to bed at 11:0'clock.

December 26, 09 Saturday 13°. Not a warm day. Sunshine
I kept the water taps on dripping all night. After shower
did my treated. dressed. Some chores done. I went to Drugstore for my
medicine. Bought a qt. of cream + top (Mary). Bought a few groceries +
Wrapped. I had pd. for the dinner rolls. Bruce, Brenda, Ben, Tiffany
and kids were here. The baby is growing. He smiled. He is pretty.
We went to Sizzlers for lunch. Bruce + Brenda gave me a beautiful
of Susan Boyle. (English singer) plus gift certificate to Sizzlers.
Ben gave Edward a Big jar of Peanut. We gave them gift cert.
to Sizzlers. Evelyn had called early A.m. Afternoon Bruce left her
here while he went to Race track + Fairground for practice. After
Ben + Tiffany visited her family they came here and visited for an
hour or so. Brad visit. Brenda + Ben came out to see Evelyn
changed clothes + left to attend the wedding of Amy (Kathleen gone).
She was married at L.D.S. Church in Roachdale. I checked water
Temps 2x - 4° at 3:0'clock p.m. warmed a little 11° at 9:30. A.m.

December 27, 09 Sunday Staying cold. I turned thermostat
up. Put stitch lotion on Edward. After a waffle breakfast we
took our medicine. Evelyn - light house chores done. I put the
few Christmas decorations away. Need help to get things on shelves.
Have more to store away. Sorted Christmas cards. Bruce called early.
Called in Apple Pork. We ate Pork Chop dinner and Edward rested. I read the
paper. Evelyn is on a bad pad. back ache. The outside decorations are frozen
in place and can't be removed. Edward + I watched "Sound of music" on TV.
I turned the water faucets on to drip. 10° when we went to bed. I checked
the tape tapes in night. I keep heat up - 68° - 70° at night.

December 28, 09 Monday Called A.m. usual morning routine - taken
a few hours to get us ready for the day - breakfast - bed making -
dishes - shower + etc. I went to Bixler Drug - Rational Job of groceries for
Edward. Went to Walmart for a few personal items + groceries.
Home about 2 hrs. Edward had eaten lunch + on the couch sleeping.
I called Evelyn. Very cold + she has sinus. She called later.
2:30 o'clock p.m. She went to the drugstore for Zyrtec. Anti-histamine to
take to see if they help her. Middelyn had called her. They had been to
Macon for Christmas + back South. Flying to Raleigh, N.C. a few days.
Washed Edwards sweat clothes. Put salt on icy spots on driveway.
Rest while Edward watched T.V. wrestling. I washed mop out of hair
sauce. Ben had 2 big chunks. Cut meat + threw in crock pot + cook
overnight.

December 29-09 Tuesday. Overcast - rainy - cloudy - Cold.
8° at 1:30 A.m. 12° at 5:30 A.m. I checked water taps 2 burners in night.
We stayed in bed until 7:50. Turned heat up. Shower - skin healed
on Edward. Breakfast. Lovesome. Evelyn called. Cold in morgue.
Bruce not well. Needs to go back to Dr. Evelyn said. He called
a Naturopath in Dr. Ogden and has appt. on Jan. 8 for skin and sinuses.
He is overweight also. I returned a letter to Walmart and bought a
few Health products at Rite-Aid drugstore. Exchanged 2 pr. of garments
for smaller size. Made lunch. I exercised with Edward. His legs are weak
and no inclination to walk. I got some outside Christmas decorations
in house. So much snow and frozen ground to get some of them.
Geraldine called. She had an interview at a Drugstore Clerk yesterday.
She had just a day. Was going to take him home. 21° at bedtime.
Didn't leave water taps on. We were up about 11:0'c to put onto stitch
medicine on Edward. (Calodryl). We slept restless. My back hurt.

December 30-09 Wednesday Snowing early A.m. Blowing Drifting
Dean Rayburn + a helper shoveling my driveway and others. Looks like 4"
fluffy snow. Probably get more. I put a board on top of the mattress
to give me more support. My desire to put it between the mattress
could chores = washed bedding + etc. Evelyn called. She took
Bruce to the doctor and he put him on Prednisone for a week to
relieve his coughing. The doctor said "last resort". Evelyn and
Darin Kellerman dead snow blower and shovel and cleared the driveway and walks
temps up to 32° p.m. I gave Dean Rayburn a pair of Childs canvas for help.
Edward did exercise and walk about 1 p.m. We ate lunch. Edward sleeping. Jan Dee and
Derek visited awhile. She had taken Jack home to Connie + Dave. I had Derek get
the storage tubs of Christmas decorations up on the high shelves. I gave him $5.00
I told him he was worth a million for his help. Bruce called while she was here
and I was cutting Edwards hair. He called me later. He had a headache. He works
4 hrs tomorrow. Then have to work the weekend. Nate + Jessica on their way home from
Calif. Valerie called and we talked an hour. She had talked to Evelyn and Evelyn
called me. Derek had called Valerie. They rented a home in Boston two blocks
from Josh + Diana 5th, 10th + Cascade Mouth. Don't know when they will move in.
To bed at 10:00 p.m.

December 31-09 Thursday 26° A.m. Melting + Snow shoveling
Nice. Storm predicted tomorrow. Shower. dressed.
Breakfast + house chores. I went to Walgreen Drug in Mt. Ogden
and bought a skin lotion for Edward - "Calahist" same as
"Calodryl" but not Pink. Not clear. The druggist helped me
with it. I went to C.V.S. and Rite Aid in Ogden. Child off Vicks hold 75.th
Went to Rite-Aid drugstore for my 3 medicines.

DATE

Stopped at Dennis for salad + 2 slices of turkey breast. Paid the gas tank and stopped at the Bank office and paid on credit (Jeanne) Rent decrease of $13 to $382.00 a mo. Got on South Jeanne) Rent decrease of $13 to $382.00 a mo. We ate lunch. While Lynn and Violet got a bath at Rosita Laundry done. Tony called A. on. Bruce home today Holiday. Dr. Mert with Mrs. & Darlene to Luncheon to walk Sallie Jeg basketball. Jeg one. Jon Bruce called. He called Jeg basketball. Jeg one. Jon Bruce called. He worked & the today but make bye Sunday. Jeg went shopping and that. Tonight the family is going to the Blackhawk for Early dinner. Tomorrow Sandie have their party at Church house. Play games and eat.

End of Year

DATE

DATE (5)

PAGE NO.

D (2109) I

1-2 Allstate Ins Medicare Payment $193.35

1-3-09 Catch State tax comm - auto license $49.50 @ Monte Zanelle B/P

Came to see Edward last night that Medicare will pay - @ Nate Harris called to tell he seems to B.P. Pills.

January 6 - Stopped Micardis ½ tab - B/P quit - Feet tingly - uncomfortable - Made appt Dr. Jones for Wednesday -

Snowing Dave Darrell Knutson for Blue - snow removal $20.00

He will snowblower tonight on our driveway + walk.

Jan 6-09 3-4" of snow. Darrell Knutson cleared driveway + walks.

King Backing checks laundryroom faucet not working

January 7, 09. Dr. Jones Office - B.P. high. Going to take stress test at

Blue Hog on 15th at 9:30.

Start tomorrow B.P. medicine Diovan 80 mg - 1 pr tablet 1-8-09

Jan 5-09. Edward VIT B12 Shot. Dr. Zigan. Kelly Lafton

Jan 7-09 Had cap nut Rec Kar-B 44-83 Vac-Cap-lock nuts.

Jan. 12-09 Sent #111-59 to Dg-Rec. Hospital - Edwards drug.

Jan 14 - Hazy cut Bucky Knight $12.00

Jan 14-09 Sent Edwards Hearing aid to Denver Co. at Harmon $1.51

Sent Future " $1 for batteries for his hearing aid.

Jan. 15-09 Stress test - Had Lactate - Dr. Kay - Blue Hog 9:30 am - 12:00

E.K.G. abnormal the A.A. said.

Jan 17-09 $20.50 Blue bill for Diovan.

X January 19-09 - Dr. Jones - Heart stress test - Normal - B/P is high.

Start 1 pill a day of Diovan 80 mg. tomorrow for B/P.

January 20-09 - Barak Obama - New president of America 44th Pres.

Started 80 mg of Diovan - B/P. Hope I can tolerate it.

January 21-09 Allstate - Car Ins. $433.68

January 26-09 Pd. Darrell Knutson $20.00 for snow removal.

January 27-09 - 583 45 to Kay Backing - Laundryroom - Waterline + faucet + Sink in 11 yrs - Water leaks - to much water pressure on the old iron pipes.

Feb 2-09 - Realized Edward lost wallet - Nothing in it & thanked. She called Medicare - B/C 85/55/and Denver Harmon dept.

At Feb. 3-09 - Evelyn took us to Brighton City - Cancelled Edwards drivers license and got him an I.D. card - Temporary - until permanent one comes.

Feb. 7-09 $20.00 Ben - Clean Rug - $5.00 Bruce - gas. Bruce painted the skylight opening - a Christmas cake - Checked car fluids - Cut batteries in B/P. Monitor.

Heavy Snow Feb 9-09 - Heavy snow - Had help to clear driveway entrance.

Snow Received new Visa cards - Edwards B/C Insurance card. Retire + letter from Ins.

Feb. 10-09 - Sent R. Hearing aid to Denver - 2 "light" and only 1 on.

Feb. 12-09 Edward V.A. Clinic - Care cleared - 137/82 B/P. at 166-9

Ethnic - Race 11/2/99 - Dr. Ackmuth - Pacemaker 12/31/95 - another Pacemaker 9/15/04 Dr. Ackmuth.

Feb. 17-09. Heavy wet snowstorm 8" in all

Took the border trim off 2 walls - small bathroom - Later left to get H.

DATE PAGE NO.

2/17/09 Rec. Abom signed $17 billion stimulus package
X 2/17/09 Heavy snow storm in Northern Utah.
2/20/09 Reid V.A. Sore Triamcinolone acetonide 1% cream
1-apply 2x a day for week. 2- Lotion Camphor/menthol .5- lotion
3 x a day for itching. 2/25/09 Born + H/C $27.00
Print 2/26/09 Kathryn Young painted bathroom (small a problem border trim)
March 3-09 Bought Shower curtain, rug, towels + garden decoration at Rees.
March 5-09 Rug + towels need to be returned to Rees - I sent to J.C. Penny + our different towels + rugs - ordered bed spread (Quilt) used Credit Card.
March 6-09 Bought dark + tongue towels + dark beige towels + tiles rugs = $54.51
Took + kept address - need to write - Bonnie home from Hospital - Nyctalopia (Cataracts)
Edward hearing aid returned from V.A. Elmer.
March 13-09 Edward - Idle checked. No change Dr. Humphreys.
March 19, 09 - Edward - Pace maker checked.
April 1-09 - William Furniture = $3062.10
April 8, 09 - Consignment other furniture $6397.35 - Bill billed 118.10
April 8-09 - Consignment store Rug. $169.18
April 9-18 Quilt Cover Canister - 1 Lamp, Mrs. Kathryn brought furniture to us from 2nd St. Depot.
Bench - Nate - Ben water heaters baby BOYS their summer - (30 Gal. U.S. Rad.)
April 16-09 Bob Bishop installed bedroom Blinds.
April 18, 09. Bought 2 gliders + ottoman (Red + oak) $80.00 - 2 Guitars + 2 pillows -
April 20-09 Weber Paint Micky Lupe measured floor - kitchen - family room.
April 22-09 ordered the rug for the house at Weber Paint - $1,050.00
Celebration of Arnold Ellsworth + Wynaston Wright - Former Bishops of Ward
April 23-09 Dr. Ahmy visit for Edward - No change in medicine.
H/C at Beck Knight $8.00 - Raised price.
April 23-09 Painted kitchen walls Hollingsworth brown
April 24-09 - Dr. Clonziger - Edward Tol - Antibiotic Amy. 125 mg - 2 x a day - Lower Lobes - RUL
April 27-09 Painted carpets + radiator - Painted 1st coat fireplace
April 28. Bruce & Evelyn bought 2008 Dodge Avenger
Edward taken treated of Dr Clonziger - different cream to put on toes
April 30 - Kathryn + I painted fireplace + Bought fur durations at Ben Franklin.
May 4 - Furniture for front room -
May 5-09 - New Carpet in Kitchen and family room - 2 Window Blinds bedroom
1st Proper service - Inspected Bob Bishop, Al Stoddard + Lee Carling -
Edward lost Wallet found -
May 7, 09 Evelyn 63 birthday - Edward saw Dr. Clonziger (toe)
May 13-09 - Born + H/C. Becky Knight $27.00.
May - 21-23 - Bought two window blinds at Home Depot ($31.21 + $70.19)
May 26-09 Dinner 64th Wedding anniversary
May 25-09 Connor Lance born. Cpectora (143 - 10" long + 6 month - Preemie)
May 28 - Minden Peterson - Visit and lunch. Dren, W. a mansion.
May 29-09 - Evelyn Yard released from hospital
June 1-09 Baby Connor Land deed early A.M.
June 3, 09 - Clay - 37th birthday
Funeral service for Connor Lance Llana (week old Rogers Utah

(3)
June 4-09 a/c checked Dallas $70.00 Range
June 9-09 - Bob Bishop installed female door blinds - $30.00 + Elderberry Syrup.
June 17-09 Dr. Clonziger - toe - Reading - Keep a gel between toes.
June 25-09 Water line - laundry sink - Bleo Connector - Bonnie more - Evelyn
Water leak Blinds Removed finished - Legacy blinds - Elmer Price - He worked a day to do it.
Zelda Benner - died.
June - 28-09 - Edward - Impacted bowel - Dylan Reg. Hosp. - Dr. Shag Walley.
June 30-09 - Born Cat $12.50 Dinner aid to Benner.
July 4-09 We went to Brent + Brenda - ate at B's
July 4 - 1st small picking of raspberries.
July 12-13-09 Bd - H/A Sales W/D $662.47 + $35.00 Delivery
Delivery 7-13-09 C.A. 1,187.22 Down $618.57 Walt Coley
July 13 - H&A Dryer checked W/D. Problems - will check them + Bonnie
Bob Bishop hang kitchen blind - 1st picking of green beans + Summer squash - Pulled fur beets last night - Ladies brought basket of Apricots.
July 17-09 Baby boy Seal Rank born (C Section) (6# 4 oz.)
July 21-09. Dr. Clonziger = Tol is ok. (Edward) Charlie Moffat checked pace 6th
July 23-09 Big O tires - Turn Signal replaced $81.96 Evelyn + Bruce
3/0 10 trumpet. Alan Bergeron $5.00 Evelyn Adele
July 27-09 = 7 qt. Apricots. Lyons $5.00
July 28-09 - IHC. Insta Care - 6 Qt. against poison Red Hearing Aid - V.A.
July 29-09 = Jim (H+A) replaced new motor + new washer.
Born & AK $27.00
July 30-09 - Cystatonia - Edward Tol - Dr Clonziger office call medicine $48.80
Aug 5-09 Edward 92 yr old - Valerie Jack - Evelyn, Betty Orgill here for dinner
Jacket, flowers, Peanut Butter, money - Calls - Jennifer - Connie - Zelda, Marlene -
Aug 8, 09 Edward + Ray - Back - Clear - 2 keys, Layne Bruce -
Aug. 21-09 Lacon Portland Evelyn + son Bruce - Water Heater - Stomach
Aug 24-09 - Eye Dr - Eating Cataracts. Dr. Rick Humphrey. $24.00
Aug 27-09 Paid Lowell Rented $40.00 for lawn cutter
Aug 28-09 Dr. Jensen - Office visit WT 111# Aug 29-09 - Blood Draw for H+C Dr. Jensen
Aug 31-09 3 pt. chile sauce
Sept 2-09 9 pt. mustard Pickles 9/3 = 3 pt. bleach jam
Sept 5-09 - 5/6 jars - Bruce - 7 pt. Chile sauce $9.00 jars + labor
Sept 4-09 1/2 bu. tomatoes $7.50
Sept 8-09 - 3 pt. tomato juice - Edward, Dr. Smith - change medicine.
Sent to Univ. Hospital. Cholangiocarcinoma 0.1% Doxycin 10 mg - Vomiting. $192.47 Pharmacy
Stanley - Dr. Jensen - High Potassium - Elevated thyroid - Cholesterol elevated - change medication
+ eating habits.
9-10-09 Blood drawn for Potassium
9-11-09 6 pt. Elderberry Syrup
9-17-09 Evelyn 45 Wedding anniv. Canned 6 pt. tomato juice.
9-18-09 Edward Pace maker checked -

Troubled
A assets
R relief
P program
Quarrels
Tangles

There Be No Secret what God CAN Do.
Secret

Sing a little Kindness - Show a little Kindness
Show your little lights for everyone to see -
I'll Be Loving you Always. Bring Berlin
Bring Home -

Song - the Cratley Christmas Ball'
Poem - Gordon Graham

September 21-09
Got practice (angelia)
9-23-09 - Got practice and Bible
Sept 24-09 - 2hrs - took Edward Emergency Ogden Reg. Hosp. Back + stabbing - Dr Nelson
IV - Benadryl - 9-25-09 - Taking him Benadryl 25 mg. capsules - Every 6 hrs (2 capsules)
Managuan - Ogden Reg. Hospital
9-27-09 - Acid reflux - Shirley Hastie aides I got three eating - Sue eaten - lot of bread
Received - fruit, peaches - cantaloupe - Steak, squash -
9-28-09 - Appointment for eaten
9/28/09 Edward - Took Ogden Medical center - Dermatologist #28 Dr. Rho.
New carpet in prototype - Charlie + Kathryn.
October 5-09 - Rose Kennedy died. Edward - Ogden Reg. Hospital -
Last one was April 2007 -
Oct. 7-09 Evelyn came we went to Clubhouse to get flue shot. Edward - Didn't get it as it would aggravate his stroke. He went to Dr. Zega's office and talked to Diane - Rx nerve about the new medicine he gave us samples - Aggrenox 25 mg. 2 capsules a day. She set the one from Undershirt - so he needs undershirt daily. Hospital a few weeks and one sick Dr. Zega unless there is a problem -
Evelyn cancelled app. with Dr. She VA said med. Clinic on monday.
Oct. 8-09 - Bruce helped - Covered a/c - Leaf, meter, Hot water heat away - Put Lacon clears in shed. Put storm windows in door - Helped clean windows.
Oct. 20-09 - Blood drawn for thyroid test - Ward Halloween Party.
Oct. 21-09 Germ + H/c $27.00
Oct 27-09 - Dr. Zega - Edward Visit - 1 - check his B.P. 2 x a day - take thyroid pill = 1 1/2 + other medicine 1/2 M. later - use V-B12 = Katrina = intramuscular everyday - V.A. Dr. called (Edward)
Oct. 29-09 - Bought V B12 tablets - Cetirizine - Bayer Salon - (Emelita - Vet - Shirley)
Edward FLUE Shot at V.A. Clinic.
Nov. 2-09 - Edward Sight Medical not walking to bathroom
Nov 3-09 Edward - " " Patient Report from Dr. Hooper - dental - mouth - teeth ok. adjusted dentures -
11-4-09 - Edward - Dr. Zega visit. Blood Dracon.
Nov. 5-09 - Bought B 10 mints $5.00 + Aggrenox $43.06 - Car Inspected - Oil & Filter changed - Jiffy Lube $91.07
Nov. 10-09 Edward - IV Infusion (Osteoporosis) O.R.M. center.
Nov 11-09 - Vet. Day - Key Bishop Received bathroom sink faucets $30.17
Nov. 16-09 Key Bishop (Collection) new small bathroom water faucet (Standard)
Nov. 18-09 Pd Dr. Hooper (dentist) $45.00 Edward's Wicked denture - Rinse salt water 3 x a day,

Ulrich - Sallan - madison (marlene)
Cassidy - Duncan (Clark)
Trace (Clay)
Porter, Sydnee, stocker - Cooper (Darrell) Michelle ↓
Childers - Burch, Jaron - Emma (Landon) Hackett, m Kenna, Avy, Hailey - austin
Jacob - Hinton - Jack - (Connie)
Sean - Morgan auden - (Tonne)
Carter - Carson - Corbin - (Heather)
Rae Kailyn - (Brooke)
Myles - Shull (Ben)
Conner - (Quinn) (Nathan)

May the Lord Bless and Keep - tell us met again

Song -
all the rules in faith in Him
"Prayer is the key to Heaven but
faith unlocks the door"

NOV-28-09 - R.C. Willey - Sony 40" T.V. Remote Control + Rear phone Hay B 955-44
Birthday lunch at Hazzlet - Evelyn + Bruce - auto answer driven - cards -
Basket - 6 pk corn - electric jacket - Shower -
Nov-30-09 my 84th birthday

Dec. 8, 09 H1N1 - Blue chat at Weber Co. Fairground Lady.
SNOW Edwards 2 - Edward Knutson shoveled our snow.
Dec 9.09 6° early A.m. Lift water function.
H.K. - Lt Becky Knights - $12.00 - Clothing settlement - Sale -
Dec 10-09 - New 40" Sony Service Tv. delivered. need to upgrade our Receiver + Satellite -
Cold again - Water heater turned on for last two nights.
Dec 18-09 Dr. Zega - New R/p. medicine Aggrenox AZOR 5mg/20mg. Olmesartan
Prednisone 10 mg. start 12/19/09
Dec. 25-09 Christmas dinner at Evelyn + Bruce - Family dinner 19 present - Gift exchange
Knee on side - Bruce replaced at Hazzlet - $500 a piece.
Dec 26-09 Bruce, Wanda, Ben, Tiffany + kids - Evelyn needed - We ate at Hazzlet - Hospital where she came later -
Dec. 31-09 - New years Eve -